

WESTERN  
NORTH  
CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE  
MINUTES

1918-21

REF.

THEO LIB.

BX8391  
.M45W42  
1918-21

WESTERN  
NORTH  
CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE  
MINUTES

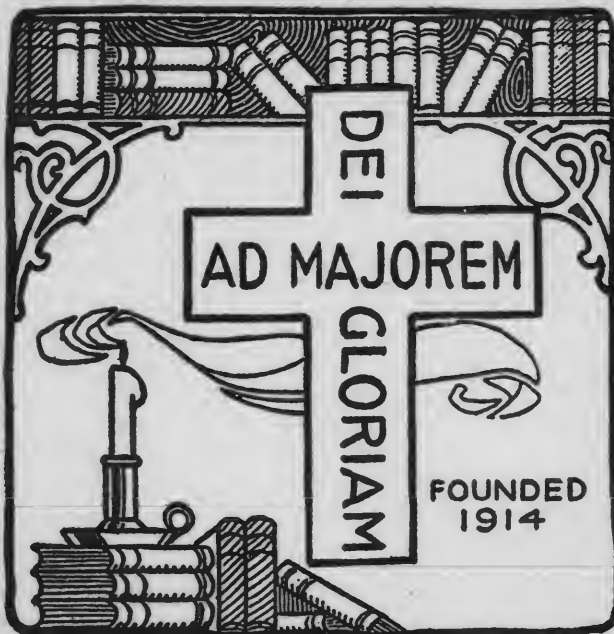
1918-21

REF.

THEO LIB.

BX8391  
.M45W42  
1918-21

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE  
ACCESSION

14921



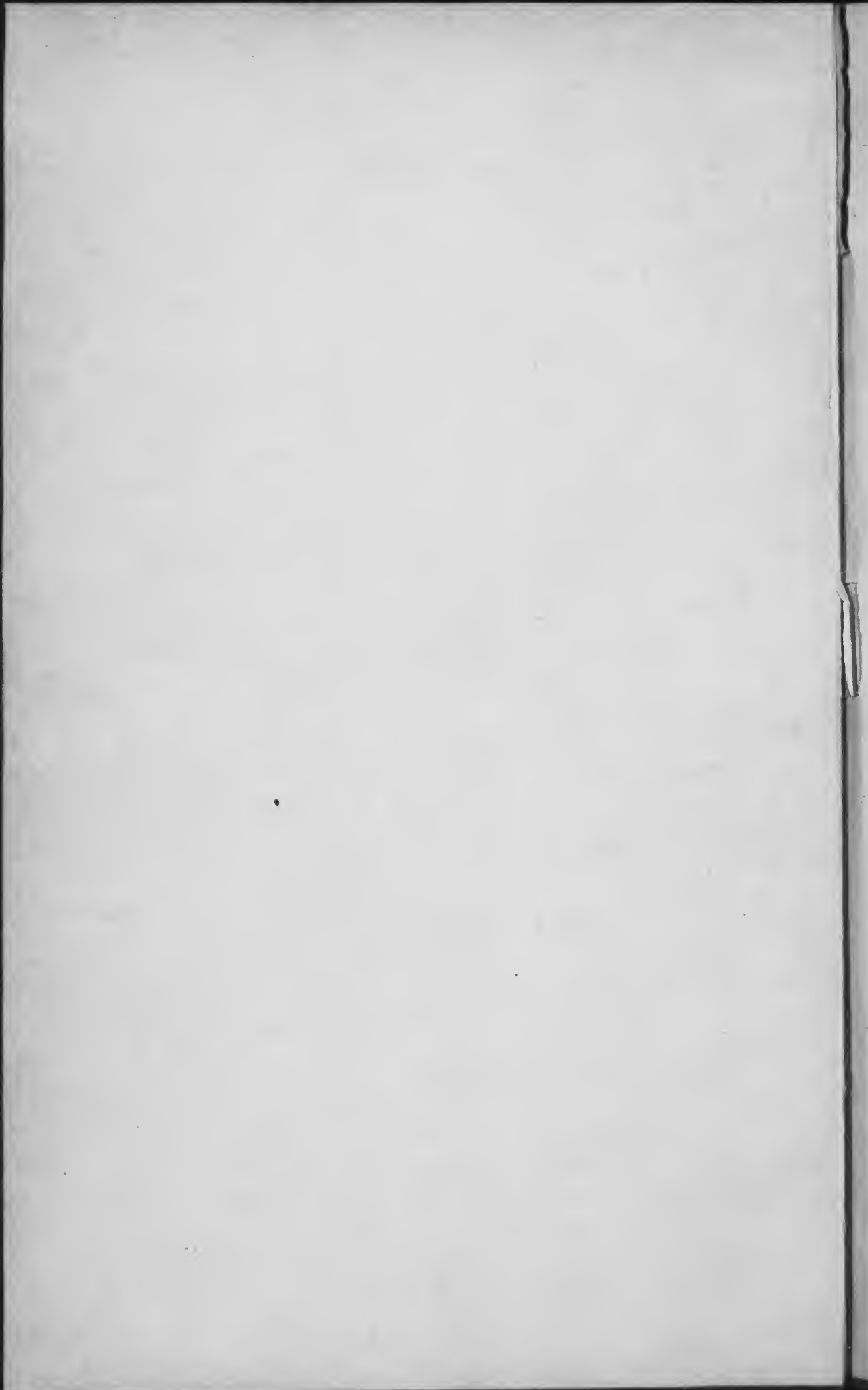
B M 12  
J.M.

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238196





137

Minutes of the  
Twenty-ninth Session of the  
Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
Held in Charlotte, North Carolina  
November Twentieth to Twenty-fourth  
Nineteen and Eighteen

Edited for the  
Conference by William L. Sherrill



Printed by  
THE ADVOCATE PRESS  
Greensboro, N. C.

BX8391

.M45W4/2

1918-21

## SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First-----	Concord, 1890----	J. C. Keener-----	C. G. Montgomery--	130	56,524
Second-----	Asheville, 1891----	C. B. Galloway--	C. G. Montgomery--	133	59,207
Third-----	Winston, 1892----	E. R. Hendrix-----	C. G. Montgomery--	140	60,867
Fourth-----	Charlotte, 1893----	W. W. Duncan-----	C. G. Montgomery--	145	62,118
Fifth-----	Statesville, 1894----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	151	64,697
Sixth-----	Reidsville, 1895----	W. W. Duncan-----	William L. Sherrill--	160	65,620
Seventh-----	Salisbury, 1896----	C. B. Galloway--	William L. Sherrill--	162	67,483
Eighth-----	Asheville, 1897----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	163	68,891
Ninth-----	Winston, 1898-----	O. P. Fitzgerald--	William L. Sherrill--	171	70,829
Tenth-----	Concord, 1899-----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	180	72,070
Eleventh-----	Greensboro, 1900----	H. C. Morrison-----	William L. Sherrill--	184	72,194
Twelfth-----	Gastonia, 1901-----	R. K. Hargrove-----	William L. Sherrill--	190	74,613
Thirteenth-----	Monroe, 1902-----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	192	75,799
Fourteenth-----	High Point, 1903----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	194	78,625
Fifteenth-----	Charlotte, 1904-----	W. W. Duncan-----	William L. Sherrill--	200	79,410
Sixteenth-----	Greensboro, 1905----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	214	80,834
Seventeenth-----	Mt. Airy, 1906-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	217	82,202
Eighteenth-----	Salisbury, 1907-----	H. C. Morrison-----	William L. Sherrill--	220	85,072
Nineteenth-----	Asheville, 1908-----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	221	87,112
Twentieth-----	Hickory, 1909-----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	223	89,794
Twenty first-----	Winston, 1910-----	E. R. Hendrix-----	William L. Sherrill--	223	92,386
Twenty second-----	Statesville, 1911----	E. E. Hoss-----	William L. Sherrill--	225	95,171
Twenty third-----	High Point, 1912----	Collins Denny-----	William L. Sherrill--	224	95,175
Twenty fourth-----	Charlotte, 1913-----	J. H. McCoy-----	William L. Sherrill--	228	97,473
Twenty fifth-----	Shelby, 1914-----	R. G. Waterhouse-----	William L. Sherrill--	234	99,667
Twenty sixth-----	Reidsville, 1915----	W. R. Lambuth-----	William L. Sherrill--	235	106,503
Twenty seventh-----	Gastonia, 1916-----	Jno. C. Kilgo-----	William L. Sherrill--	243	108,428
Twenty eighth-----	Asheville, 1917-----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	247	109,325
Twenty ninth-----	Charlotte, 1918-----	U. V. W. Darlington--	William L. Sherrill--	249	110,583

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

# ORGANIZATION

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON, D. D.....PRESIDENT  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....SECRETARY

A. W. PLYLER,	}	.....ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
W. F. SANDFORD,		
G. C. BRINKMAN		
L. B. ABERNETHY,		
J. B. CARPENTER,		

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1919-1922

### 1.—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

O. P. Ader, *Chairman*, Asheville; G. D. Herman, *Vice-Chairman*, Mount Airy; C. H. Trowbridge, *Secretary*, Brevard; I. F. Craven, *Treasurer*, Ramseur.

L. B. Abernethy, R. W. Allen, C. F. Sherrill, A. J. Burrus, E. H. Dysart, A. D. Ivie, W. L. Scott, G. W. Vick, W. A. Kirk, J. A. Sharpe, C. R. Hoey, J. C. Keever, L. H. Phillips, R. H. Daugherty, J. Robt. Long, J. C. Harmon, R. R. Crawford.

### 2.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem; A. W. Plyler, *Secretary*, Greensboro; Leon Cash, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem.

James H. Green, Welch Galloway, S. Taylor, J. W. Love, J. W. Harris, J. A. Fry, J. D. Pitts, Albert Sherrill, A. E. Smith, L. B. Hayes, G. L. Park, P. W. Tucker, J. F. Moser, W. M. Lineberger, A. G. Loftin, D. H. Warlick, J. W. Ingle, J. A. Porter, J. E. Thompson.

### 3.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

H. H. Jordan, *Chairman*, Monroe, N. C.; G. T. Rowe, *Secretary*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; W. R. Odell, *Treasurer*, Concord, N. C.

O. J. Jones, F. M. Weaver, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Whitlock, Bruce Craven, E. L. Kirk, J. A. Lackey, T. V. Crouse, J. H. Allen, W. R. Ware, J. D. Moore, R. M. Taylor, J. H. Separk, D. M. Litaker, F. C. Sherrill, J. H. Bradley, M. Buchanan, R. D. Sherrill, J. N. Hauss.

### 4.—BOARD OF FINANCE

M. D. Stockton, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem; W. O. Goode, *Secretary*, Hickory.

M. F. McCres, C. F. Bland, W. L. Nicholson, W. S. Blakeney, T. B. Johnson, F. N. Tate, J. B. Tabor, J. R. Clodfelter, G. W. Williams, Dr. R. E. L. Flippin, T. J. Houck, Dr. J. M. Turner, S. E. Richardson, T. F. Hudson, J. S. Hiatt, G. A. Hoyle, J. W. Williams, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, J. W. Campbell, A. C. Reynolds.

## 5.—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. H. Ireland, H. A. Dunham, A. H. McLarty, I. F. Craven, G. E. Gardner, Dr. V. E. Edwards, F. D. Hackett, T. F. Hudson, C. A. Jonas, Dorman Thompson, A. C. Reynolds, M. D. Stockton.

## 6.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

E. K. McLarty, *Chairman*, Asheville; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-Chairman*, Greensboro; R. M. Courtney, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Hickory; E. W. Fox, F. E. Durfee, T. F. Marr, E. A. Cole, Ira Erwin, D. E. Hudgins, R. S. Howie, U. L. Robinson, H. L. Powell, F. D. Hackett, J. A. Bowles, J. F. Shinn, C. A. Jonas; W. F. Womble, D. Matt Thompson, W. B. West, J. Dale Stentz, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Jordan.

## 7.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

W. E. Poovey, H. A. Dunham, J. E. Abernethy, E. R. Bucher, C. S. Kirkpatrick, Hugh Parks, D. S. Richardson, C. F. Cline, C. R. Allison, E. H. Kochtitzky, D. G. Wilson, E. H. Mortimer, W. A. Lambeth, D. W. Brown, J. M. Holland, L. D. Thompson, G. F. Ivey, M. T. Smathers, Holmes Bryson, E. O. Cole, G. L. Hackney, A. S. Webb.

## 8.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

L. A. Falls, *Chairman*, Mooresville, N. C.; J. Frank Armstrong, *Secretary*, Spray, N. C.

J. O. Ervin, J. J. Nichols, A. L. Stanford, T. C. Coxe, A. C. Gibbs, J. H. McDowell, W. T. Albright, O. T. Waldrop, J. S. Atkinson, A. S. Abernethy, J. B. Horton, W. S. Hales, S. T. Coburn, A. R. Bell, G. B. Howard, A. M. West, R. E. Hunt, L. L. Marr, A. W. Cline, W. M. Robbins.

## 9.—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

W. M. Boring, *Chairman*, Yadkinville, N. C.; T. J. Ogburn, *Secretary*, Kernersville, N. C.

J. J. Gray, John H. Weaver, A. L. Aycock, Dr. L. T. Smith, W. M. Smith, F. N. Tate, R. F. Mock, T. W. Wilson, W. M. Boring, G. W. Martin, T. J. Houck, C. F. Morrison, E. M. Avett, Dr. W. C. Houston, W. B. Shinn, J. C. Smith, H. G. Allen, G. M. Goforth, J. L. Teague, R. D. Coleman, T. J. Ogburn, J. F. Spruill.

## 10.—BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

N. R. Richardson, *Chairman*, Cooleemee, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary*, Morganton, N. C.

J. M. Folger, C. M. Campbell, W. L. Dawson, M. W. Mann, O. P. Routh, J. C. Cornett, J. W. Kennedy, E. Myers, A. L. Latham, J. C. Kesler.

## 11.—COMMISSION ON FINANCE

E. L. Bain, *Chairman*, Greensboro, N. C.; Wm. L. Sherrill, *Secretary*, Charlotte, N. C.; Charles W. Brown, *Treasurer*, Asheville, N. C.

G. C. Brinkman, C. A. Wood, Z. Paris, D. B. Coltrane, Dorman Thompson, J. A. Gray, J. B. Ivey.

## 12.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

W. E. Poovey, J. W. Moore, H. C. Byrum, M. B. Clegg, R. S. Howie, W. R. Ware, G. A. Stamper, N. C. Williams, L. D. Thompson, J. A. Cook, P. E. Parker.

## 13.—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Green, T. J. Rogers, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Mock, H. L. Powell, J. W. Strider, D. F. Carver, L. H. Griffith, J. H. Brendall, L. L. Smith.

## 14.—CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMITTEE

C. H. Ireland, L. B. Rogers, James A. Gray, Lee S. Overman, E. A. Cole, C. A. Wood, G. T. Rowe, Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, Mrs. H. A. Dunham, H. K. Boyer, J. F. Kirk.

## 15.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

ADMISSION ON TRIAL.—Z. E. Barnhardt, O. P. Ader, J. P. Hipps.

FIRST YEAR.—H. H. Jordan, W. F. Sandford, E. J. Poe.

SECOND YEAR.—D. M. Litaker, A. P. Ratledge, M. F. Moores.

THIRD YEAR.—J. B. Craven, L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones.

FOURTH YEAR.—G. T. Kowe, C. M. Pickens, L. D. Thompson.

## 16.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

E. K. McLarty, J. E. Gay, *Treasurer*, Madison, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, R. D. Sherrill.

## 17.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Cooleemee, N. C.; James A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, E. L. Bain, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1919.

(2) H. K. Boyer, J. W. Moore, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, A. E. Smith, G. T. Roth—Terms expire November, 1921.

(3) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1923.

## 18.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Hoyle.

## 19.—CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. E. Thompson, *President*, Belmont, N. C.; D. Atkins, *Vice-President*, Asheville, N. C.; Hugh M. Blair, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. M. Curtis, *Custodian of Records*, Greensboro, N. C.

Executive Committee:—A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, W. A. Lambeth.

## 20.—CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

William L. Sherrill, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; H. H. Jordan, *Vice-President*, Monroe, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Morganton, N. C.

## II.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1919

\* Absent from Conference session at Charlotte.  
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice In North Carolina un- less otherwise indicated	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Avery S.	Lewisville .....	Reidsville, 1915 .....	D.
2	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Salisbury .....	Charlotte, 1893 .....	E.
3	Abernethy, L. Berge	Charlotte .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
4	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Rutherford College	Fayetteville, 1887 .....	E.
5	Ader, Olin P. ....	Asheville .....	Asheville, 1897 .....	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T. ..	Gastonia .....	Charlotte, 1904 .....	E.
7	Allen, Houston G. ..	Granite Falls .....	Gastonia, 1916 .....	D.
8	Allison, Carl R. ....	Draper .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
9	Armstrong, J. Frank	Spray .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
10	Arnold, Joseph D.* ..	Waynesville .....	Wilson, 1879 .....	E.
11	Atkins, Daniel .....	Asheville .....	Knoxville, 1868 .....	E.
12	Atkins, Hardin L.* ..	Bandera, Texas ....	Newbern, 1888 .....	E.
13	Avett, Edmund M. ..	Gold Hill .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
14	Aycock, Alex L. ....	Charlotte .....	High Point, 1903 .....	E.
15	Bagby, Wesley M. ....	Montezuma .....	Statesville, 1883 .....	E.
16	Bain, Edwin L. ....	Greensboro .....	Charlotte, 1893 .....	E.
17	Baldwin, Jesse A. ..	Charlotte .....	Asheville, 1897 .....	E.
18	Ballard, Dorus C. ....	Mocksville .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	E.
19	Barber, Samuel T. ..	Morven .....	Winston, 1892 .....	E.
20	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	Greensboro .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
21	Barnhardt, Zeb E. ....	Charlotte .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
22	Battle, P. C. ....	Swannanoa .....	Charlotte, 1904 .....	E.
23	Beil, Adolphus R. ....	Ansonville .....	High Point, 1903 .....	E.
24	Bennett, John Wesley	Amantha .....	Reidsville, 1915 .....	D.
25	Blair, Hugh M. ....	Greensboro .....	Statesville, 1883 .....	E.
26	Bradley, John H. ....	Canton .....	Charlotte, 1893 .....	E.
27	Brady, Rufus K. ....	East Spencer .....	Hickory, 1909 .....	E.
28	Brinkman, Granville C.	Elkin .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
29	Brittain, Phenicia H.	Denton .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
30	Bogle, Lawrence P.* ..	Waynesville, R. 2* ..	Asheville, 1897 .....	E.
31	Boring, W. M. ....	Yadkinville .....	Knoxville, 1878 .....	E.
32	Bowles, James A. ....	Norwood .....	Statesville, 1883 .....	E.
33	Boyer, Hugh K. ....	Charlotte .....	Reidsville, 1895 .....	E.
34	Brendall, J. H. ....	Advance .....	Chattanooga, 1884 .....	E.
35	Brooks, John J.* ....	Dayton, Tenn. ....	Cleveland, Tenn., 1877	E.
36	Brown, Dwight W. ....	Belwood .....	High Point, 1912 .....	E.
37	Buie, John D.* ....	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862 .....	E.
38	Burgess, Ambrose ..	Gastonia .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	E.
39	Burrus, Andrew J. ....	Cliffside .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
40	Byrum, Henry C. ....	Bessemer .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
41	Campbell, C. M. ....	North Charlotte .....	Cleveland, 1885 .....	E.
42	Campbell, James W. ....	Bryson City .....	Winston, 1898 .....	E.
43	Canipe, Clarence R. ....	Lattimore, R. 1 ....	Charlotte, 1904 .....	D.
44	Carpenter, Chas. M. ....	Leicester .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	D.
45	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton .....	Wilmington; 1875 .....	E.
46	Carver, D. Franklin ..	Malden .....	Morristown, 1889 .....	E.
47	Christenberry, G. H.*	Black Mountain ....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
48	Cherry, Wm. S. ....	Lilesville .....	Concord, 1890 .....	E.
49	Clegg, Mark B. ....	Rutherford College ..	Charlotte, 1904 .....	E.
50	Coble, Thomas S. ....	Elk Park .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
51	Cole, Edwin O. ....	Mocksville .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
52	Combs, John Walter	Pilot Mountain	Reidsville, 1915	D.
53	Cook, Frederick W.	Randleman, R. 2	Shelby, 1914	E.
54	Cook, J. A.	Sylva	Knoxville, 1878	E.
55	Cordell, Lucius T.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
56	Cornett, J. C.	Sparta	From Holston, 1917	E.
57	Courtney, Robt. M.	Hickory	Concord, 1899	E.
58	Craven, James B.	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
59	Creel, Evander K.*	Army YMCA Work	Hickory, 1909	E.
60	Crouse, Thomas V.	Stokesdale	Reidsville, 1915	D.
61	Crowder, Edworth N.	Mooreville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
62	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
63	Daugherty, R. H.	Winston-Salem	Shelby, 1914	E.
64	Davis, Squire M.*	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
65	Davis, W. Baxter	Cornelius	Statesville, 1911	E.
66	Dawson, Walter L.	Forest City	Greensboro, 1889	E.
67	Downum, James M.*	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
68	Durham, Plato T.*	Atlanta, Ga.	Concord, 1899	E.
69	Eads, Joseph J.	Danbury	Winston, 1892	E.
70	Edwards, Joseph J.	Taylorsville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
71	Elliott, Wm. F.	Pineville	Greensboro, 1900	E.
72	Ervin, James O.	Asheville	Asheville, 1908	E.
73	Erwin, Ira	Asheboro	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
74	Falls, Lee A.	Mooreville	Newbern, 1888	E.
75	Farrington, J. A. J.	Randleman	Concord, 1899	E.
76	Field, Melville C.*	Greensboro, R. 3	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
77	Fikes, Robt. Paine	Horse Shoe	From Miss. Conf., 1918	E.
78	Fincher, Benj. F.	Paw Creek	Gastonia, 1901	E.
79	Fink, Geo. W.	Charlotte	Shelby, 1914	D.
80	Folger, Joseph M.	Saluda	Winston, 1910	E.
81	Forbis, Robt. Lee	Charlotte	Reidsville, 1915	D.
82	Fortenberry, Oscar C.	Lincolnton	Charlotte, 1913	D.
83	Fox, Ernest W.	West Asheville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
84	Fry, Joseph A.	Nebo	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
85	Gay, James E.	Vadison	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
86	Gentry, Charles M.*	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
87	Gibbs, Alfred C.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1911	E.
88	Glenn, Thos. F.*	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
89	Goode, Chas. P.	Thomasville	Concord, 1899	E.
90	Goode, Watson O.	Hickory	Gastonia, 1901	E.
91	Gray, James J.	Marshall	Asheville, 1891	E.
92	Green, James H.	Candler	Greensboro, 1905	E.
93	Green, John H.	Rhodhiss	Shelby, 1914	E.
94	Griffith, Linwood H.	Polkton	Winston, 1910	E.
95	Groce, Thomas A.	Army YMCA Work	Winston, 1910	E.
96	Hales, William S.	China Grove	Wilson, 1879	E.
97	Harbison, Ernest J.	Lenoir	Charlotte, 1913	E.
98	Hargett, Benj. F.	Charlotte	Gastonia, 1901	E.
99	Harmon, John C.	Walkertown	Salisbury, 1907	E.
100	Hayes, Leonidas B.	Franklin	Shelby, 1914	E.
101	Herman, Geo. D.	Mount Airy	Morristown, 1889	E.
102	Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
103	Higgins, S. S.*	Guilford College	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
104	Hildebrand, M. N.	Judson	Balto. Conf., 1918	E.
105	Hipps, Jesse P.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1905	E.
106	Holderby, G. A. B.	Spencer	Winston, 1910	E.
107	Holloway, J. G. W.	Swannanoa	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
108	Holmes, Parker	Marion	Greensboro, 1889	E.
109	Honevcutt, Rufus F.	Stanfield	Winston, 1910	E.
110	Hornbuckle, James P.	Burnsville	Asheville, 1908	D.
111	Houck, Thos. J.	Jefferson	Greensboro, 1905	E.
112	Howell, David V.	Waynesville	Reidsville, 1915	D.
113	Howie, Robert S.	Albemarle	Statesville, 1894	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
114	Hoyle, Robt. M. ....	Newton .....	Durham, 1881 .....	E.
115	Huggins, Thos. J. ..	Unionville .....	Gastonia, 1916 .....	D.
116	Hughes, Wm. I. ....	Weaverville .....	Hickory, 1909 .....	E.
117	Hunt, Robt. E. ....	Clyde .....	Goldsboro, 1903 .....	E.
118	Hutchins, Wm. L.* ..	Marion .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
119	Ingle, John W. ....	Murphy .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
120	Jacobs, Anthony W.*	Franklin .....	Asheville, 1888 .....	E.
121	Jenkins, Wm. A. ....	Chaplain U. S. Army	Reidsville, 1915 .....	E.
122	Johnson, Carl A. ....	Hendersonville, R. 2	Reidsville, 1915 .....	D.
123	Johnson, Thos. B. ..	Randolph .....	Winston, 1892 .....	E.
124	Jones, John W.* ....	Mooreville .....	Winston, 1880 .....	E.
125	Jones, Otho J. ....	Weaverville .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
126	Jones, Wm. C. ....	Ruffin .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
127	Jordan, Henry H. ....	Monroe .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
128	Jordan, Thos. C. ....	Rutherfordton .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
129	Keever, John C. ....	Troutman .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
130	Kennedy, Joseph W..	Lowell .....	High Point, 1903 .....	E.
131	Kirk, Edmund L. ....	Kings Mountain ..	Gastonia, 1916 .....	E.
132	Kirk, John F. ....	Shelby .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
133	Kirk, Richard C. ....	Granite Quarry ....	Statesville, 1911 .....	E.
134	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S.	Greensboro .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	E.
135	Lambeth, Wm. A.* ..	High Point .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	E.
136	Lanning, John P.* ..	Greensboro .....	Charlotte, 1893 .....	E.
137	Latham, Arthur L.* ..	Crabtree .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
138	Lesh, John A.* ....	Greensboro .....	Gastonia, 1916 .....	E.
139	Litaker, Daniel M.* ..	Lincolnton .....	Newbern, 1888 .....	E.
140	Loftin, Albert G. ....	Stony Point .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
141	Long, J. Walter .....	Greensboro .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
142	Mann, Marvin W. ....	Clemmons ville .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	E.
143	Marr, Thos. F. ....	Charlotte .....	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	E.
144	McCain, C. L. ....	Matthews, R. 13 ..	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
145	McLarty, Emmett K.	Asheville .....	Winston, 1898 .....	E.
146	McSwain, James E. ....	Matthews .....	High Point, 1912 .....	E.
147	Melton, Romeo L. ....	Olin .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
148	Mock, John C. ....	Rural Hall .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
149	Mock, Robt. F. ....	Old Fort .....	High Point, 1912 .....	E.
150	Modlin, Nathan M. ..	Morganton .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
151	Moore, John W. ....	Charlotte .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
152	Moores, M. F. ....	Hendersonville .....	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
153	Morris, James P. ....	Spruce Pine .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	E.
154	Moser, James Franklin	Cherryville .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
155	Myers, Ebenezer ....	Waxhaw .....	Concord, 1890 .....	E.
156	Needham, S. M. ....	McAdenville .....	Charlotte, 1918 .....	E.
157	Newell, William A. ....	Statesville .....	High Point, 1903 .....	E.
158	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte .....	Salisbury, 1896 .....	E.
159	Ogburn, N. S.* .....	Matsuyama, Japan ..	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
160	Ogburn, Thos. J. ....	Kernersville .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	E.
161	Osborne, M. A. ....	Monroe, R. 4 .....	Reidsville, 1915 .....	D.
162	Paris, Zadok .....	Concord .....	Reidsville, 1886 .....	E.
163	Parker, Perley E. ....	Thomasville .....	Concord, 1890 .....	E.
164	Parker, Richard J.* ..	Cienfuegos, Cuba ..	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
165	Peeler, James A. ....	Hickory .....	Charlotte, 1893 .....	E.
166	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Morganton .....	Wytheville, Va., 1892 ..	E.
167	Plyler, Alva W. ....	Greensboro .....	Winston, 1892 .....	E.
168	Poe, Edward J. ....	Woodleaf .....	Greensboro, 1889 .....	E.
169	Poovey, Wm. Edgar ..	Brevard .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
170	Postelle, James C. ....	Candler .....	Knoxville, Tenn., 1886	E.
171	Powell, H. L. ....	Boone .....	Abbeville, S. C., 1909	E.
172	Price, D. Vance* ....	Mt. Airy .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
173	Price, John M. ....	Lenoir .....	Winston, 1892 .....	E.
174	Proffitt, D. Riley ....	Biltmore .....	Mt. Airy, 1906 .....	E.
175	Raper, Albert S. ....	Concord .....	Asheville, 1897 .....	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
176	Ratlledge, Arthur P.	Gibsonville	Hickory, 1909	E.
177	Ratlledge, John T.	Catawba	Gastonia, 1901	E.
178	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
179	Rhinehart, David H.	Statesville	High Point, 1912	E.
180	Richardson, David S.	Harris	High Point, 1903	E.
181	Richardson, Joel C.*	Thomasville	Hickory, 1909	E.
182	Richardson, N. R.	Cooleemee	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
183	Richardson, S. E.	New London	Gastonia, 1901	E.
184	Robbins, Henry H.	High Point	Charlotte, 1904	E.
185	Robbins, William M.	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E.
186	Robertson, John H.	Jonesville	Charlotte, 1904	D.
187	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Salisbury	Winston, 1892	E.
188	Rogers, Thos. J.*	Guilford College	Greensboro, 1889	E.
189	Routh, O. P.	Dobson	Hickory, 1909	E.
190	Rowe, Gilbert, T.	Winston-Salem	Salisbury, 1896	E.
191	Rowe, J. C.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1877	E.
192	Sandford, W. Francke	Albemarle	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
193	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Stanley, R. 1	Charlotte, 1904	E.
194	Sherrill, Albert	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
195	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Pleasant Garden	Newbern, 1888	E.
196	Sherrill, Robt. D.	Lenoir	Concord, 1890	E.
197	Sherrill, William L.	Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
198	Shinn, William B.	Denver	Hickory, 1909	E.
199	Shore, Philip L.	Concord	Winston, 1910	E.
200	Short, Chas. M.	Mount Holly	Charlotte, 1904	E.
201	Siler, Frank	Winston-Salem	Asheville, 1888	E.
202	Simpson, Elmer	Morganton, R. 3.	Winston, 1910	E.
203	Smathers, Marcus T.	Andrews	Statesville, 1911	E.
204	Smith, Jackson L.	Spear	Gastonia, 1916	E.
205	Smith, Leonidas L.	Stanley	Statesville, 1894	E.
206	Smith, Walter M.	Ramseur	High Point, 1912	E.
207	Smithdeal, Edward O.*	Army YMCA Work	Winston, 1910	E.
208	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Reidsville	Asheville, 1891	E.
209	Stabler, Edward P.	Gastonia	Hickory, 1909	E.
210	Stacy, Lucius E.*	Fallston	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
211	Stamey, Henry G.*	Lawndale, R. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
212	Stamper, Gilbert A.	Leaksville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
213	Stanford, Alfred L.	Gastonia	Winston, 1898	E.
214	Starnes, John F.*	Candler	Salisbury, 1907	E.
215	Steadman, Chas. E.	Hayesville	High Point, 1903	E.
216	Steele, Martin T.	Spartanburg, S.C. R. 4	Reidsville, 1886	E.
217	Stewart, Samuel A.*	Myaichi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
218	Stover, John T.	Coleridge	Knoxville, 1875	E.
219	Strider, Jacob W.	Concord	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
220	Surratt, Alfred R.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1889	E.
221	Swearinger, Robt. A.	Statesville, R. 9	Asheville, 1917	E.
222	Swafford, Andrew C.	Winston-Salem	Salisbury, 1907	E.
223	Tabor, John B.	Morganton	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
224	Taylor, Richard A.	Dallas	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
225	Taylor, Robt. M.	Concord	Charlotte, 1885	E.
226	Taylor, Seymour	Warshville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
227	Teague, John L.*	Black Mountain	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
228	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Lexington, R. 4	Asheville, 1882	E.
229	Thompson, J. Ed.	Belmont	Wilson, 1879	E.
230	Thompson, Loy D.	Statesville	Hickory, 1909	E.
231	Townsend, Frank L.	Reidsville	Wilson, 1879	E.
232	Tucker, Paul W.	Salisbury	Gastonia, 1901	E.
233	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro	Newbern, 1888	E.
234	Tuttle, Robt. G.	Thomasville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
235	Umberger, John C.	Franklin	Gastonia, 1916	D.
236	Usry, Wm. T.*	Rutherford College	Henderson, 1904	E.
237	Vestal, Joseph W.	Farmington	Shelby, 1914	E.

# MINUTES OF TWENTY-NINTH SESSION

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
238	Vestal, Miles H. ....	Concord .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
239	Vick, Giles W. ....	Kannapolis .....	Elizabeth City, 1910 ..	E.
240	Wagg, Thos. E. ....	Jefferson .....	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	E.
241	Walker, J. R. ....	Rutherford College ..	Columbia, S. C., 1905	E.
242	Ware, William R. ..	North Wilkesboro ..	Wilmington, 1884 ....	E.
243	Waters, Doctor P. ..	Crouse .....	Greensboro, 1905 ....	E.
244	Welch, Edward R. ..	Wadesboro .....	Washington, N.C., 1899	E.
245	West, Joseph H. ....	Waynesville .....	Morristown, 1889 ....	E.
246	West, Walter B. ....	Waynesville .....	Statesville, 1911 ....	D.
247	Whisner, Allen H.* ..	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899 .....	D.
248	Wiggins, Joseph A.* ..	Robbinsville .....	Abingdon, Va., 1859 ..	E.
249	Williams, Geo. W. ..	Walnut Cove .....	Statesville, 1911 .....	D.
250	Williams, John W. ..	Statesville .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
251	Williams, Neill C. ..	Shelby .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	E.
252	Williamson, E. E. ....	Spencer .....	Charlotte, 1904 .....	E.
253	Willis, Walter H. ....	Weaverville .....	Goldsboro, 1892 .....	E.
254	Wilson, Beverly ....	Mt. Pleasant .....	High Point, 1903 ....	E.
255	Wilson W. A.* ....	Kobe, Japan .....	Wilson, 1890 .....	E.
256	Willson, James .....	Winston-Salem .....	Charlotte, 1871 .....	E.
257	Womack, Joseph E. ..	Franklin .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
258	Womble, Wm. F. ....	Mt. Airy .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
259	Wood, Chas. A. ....	Shelby .....	Salisbury, 1896 .....	E.
260	Woosley, John E. ....	Greensboro, R. 2 ...	Statesville, 1883 .....	E.
261	Wright, Geo. F.* ....	Army YMCA Work ..	Asheville, 1917 .....	E.
262	Yates, E. E. ....	Albemarle, R. 3 ....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
263	York, Bascom A. ....	Lincolnton .....	Wilmington, 1884 ....	E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
E. D. Ballard .....	T. P. Jimison .....
J. M. Barber .....	C. O. Kennerly ....
A. P. Brantley .....	R. H. Kennington ..
D. A. Clark .....	J. H. Lanning .....
G. W. Clay .....	A. L. Lucas .....
John Cline .....	S. P. Maulden .....
F. O. Dryman .....	F. H. Price .....
M. G. Ervin .....	T. A. Plyler .....
J. B. Fitzgerald, New Hope Academy	B. C. Reavis ....
J. W. Fitzgerald, Trinity Col., Durham	W. L. Scott .....
R. L. Foster .....	E. L. Shelton .....
J. S. Folger .....	W. R. Shelton .....
R. C. Goforth, Army Y.M.C.A. Work	O. L. Simpson Chaplain U. S. Army
J. M. Green .....	J. F. Stillwell .....
W. J. Hackney .....	W. B. Thompson .....
W. R. Harris .....	J. M. Varner .....
M. W. Heckard .....	C. C. Williams ....
T. F. Higgins .....	D. G. Wilson .....
J. E. B. Houser .....	M. B. Woosley .....
W. R. Jenkins .....	

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

William J. Baker ....	H. H. Mitchell ....
J. O. Banks .....	T. L. Noble .....
W. A. Barber .....	J. D. Pyatt .....
Z. T. Bell .....	O. D. Stacy .....
J. C. Brown .....	H. F. Starr .....
J. S. Chandler .....	W. A. Thomas .....
J. S. Gibbs .....	D. C. Thompson ..
A. A. Godfrey .....	W. J. S. Walker ..
E. M. Jones .....	J. R. Warren .....
D. A. Lewis .....	R. F. Wellons .....
J. S. Mitchell .....	

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

C. F. Bland—Hendersonville  
 F. E. Durfee (Alt.)—Hend's'nv'e  
 Zeb F. Curtis\*—Asheville  
 S. D. Hall\*—West Asheville  
 A. R. Johnson\*—Asheville  
 W. A. Thomas—Rosman  
 C. H. Trowbridge—Brevard  
 John H. Weaver—Asheville

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

R. W. Allen—Monroe  
 T. J. W. Broom—Monroe  
 E. A. Cole—Charlotte  
 J. B. Ivey—Charlotte  
 A. H. McLarty—Monroe  
 W. H. Phifer—Monroe  
 C. W. Ramsay—Charlotte  
 Dr. L. C. Smith—Polkton

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

C. C. Cranford—Asheboro  
 Bruce Craven—Trinity  
 I. F. Craven—Ramseur  
 C. H. Ireland—Greensboro  
 J. H. McDowell—Greensboro  
 J. W. Walker (Alt.)—Reidsville  
 F. N. Tate—High Point  
 J. M. Varner—Farmer

## MARION DISTRICT

I. N. Biggerstaff—Forest City  
 C. F. Cline—Gilkey  
 G. E. Gardner—Burnsville  
 J. W. Griffin—Forest City  
 J. W. Higgins—Burnsville  
 C. F. James—Marion  
 L. H. Miller  
 C. F. Tate—Marion

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Dr. R. E. L. Flippin\*—Pilot Mt.  
 A. D. Ivie\*—Leaksville  
 E. H. Kochtitzky\*—Mount Airy  
 G. W. Martin—Madison  
 J. O. Ragsdale\*  
 W. M. Wall\*—Mount Airy

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

J. B. Horton\*—Boone  
 J. D. Moore—North Wilkesboro  
 C. F. Morrison\*—Wilkesboro  
 E. H. Mortimer\*—Elk Park  
 J. S. Stanbury—Boone  
 S. M. Transou\*—Transon  
 Dr. J. M. Turner (Alt.)—  
 North Wilkesboro  
 W. H. Worth\*—Jefferson

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

S. T. Coburn—Salisbury  
 D. B. Coltrane—Concord  
 T. F. Hudson—Salisbury  
 J. C. Kesler—Salisbury  
 W. A. Kirk—Rockwell  
 W. R. Odell—Concord  
 P. N. Peacock—Salisbury  
 J. F. Shinn—Norwood

## SHELBY DISTRICT

R. K. Davenport—Mount Holly  
 G. B. Goodson\*—Iron Station  
 G. A. Hoyle—Shelby  
 M. F. Kirby—Gastonia  
 J. W. Little\*—Denver  
 K. B. Nixon—Lincolnton  
 L. C. Palmer\*—Shelby  
 T. S. Royster\*—Bessemer

**LAY DELEGATES (Continued)****STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

D. W. Correll\*—Taylorsville  
J. S. Keever—Stony Point  
L. H. Phillips—Newton  
F. C. Sherrill—Cornelius  
Dorman Thompson—Statesville  
A. N. Todd—Lenoir  
D. H. Warlick\*—Granite Falls  
A. M. West\*—Hickory

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

Holmes Bryson—Dillsboro  
M. Buchanan—Silva  
R. D. Coleman\*  
J. A. Porter\*—Franklin

A. C. Reynolds\*—Cullowhee  
J. Dale Stentz—Lake Junaluska  
A. E. Ward—Lake Junaluska  
F. O. Dryman (Alt.)—Canton,  
R. F. D.

**WINSTON DISTRICT**

D. K. Cecil—Lexington  
R. R. Crawford—Winston-Salem  
J. A. Gray—Winston-Salem  
G. L. Hackney—Lexington  
F. S. Lambeth—Thomasville  
J. C. Ripple\*—Lexington, R. 4  
J. S. Stroud—Cooleemee  
O. V. Woosley—Greensboro

**III.**  
**MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-NINTH SESSION**  
**OF THE**  
**WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL**  
**CONFERENCE**  
**OF THE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

---

**FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY**

Charlotte, N. C., November 20, 1918.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in twenty-ninth annual session in Tryon Street Methodist Church in Charlotte, N. C., at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning, November 20, 1918, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, D. D., in the chair.

In conducting the opening religious service the Bishop announced hymn 560.

"And are we yet alive  
And see each other's face?"

which the conference sang with earnestness. Then the Bishop read and commented on Genesis 20th chapter, and led the Conference in prayer. After another song, prayer was led by D. Atkins.

The Secretary of the last Conference, by request, called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

*Ministers*—A. S. Abernethy, J. E. Abrenethy, L. B. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, A. L. Aycock, E. L. Bain, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Battle, A. R. Bell, J. W. Bennett, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, P. H. Brittain, G. C. Brinkman, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, A. Burgess, A. J. Burrus, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, C. R. Canipe, C. M. Carpenter, J. B. Carpenter, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, T. S. Coble, E. O. Cole, F. W. Cook, J. A. Cook, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, T. V.



Crouse, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, R. H. Daugherty, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, B. F. Fincher, G. W. Fink, J. M. Folger, O. C. Fortenberry, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, John H. Green, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, E. J. Harbison, B. F. Hargett, J. C. Harmon, L. B. Hayes, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, R. F. Honeycutt, J. P. Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, D. V. Howell, R. S. Howie, R. M. Hoyle, W. I. Hughes, R. E. Hunt, J. W. Ingle, T. B. Johnson, C. A. Johnson, O. J. Jones, H. H. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. G. Loftin, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, R. L. Melton, R. F. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, W. L. Nicholson, T. J. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. C. Postelle, H. L. Powell, J. M. Price, D. R. Proffitt, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. T. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehart, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, J. C. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, Albert Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, Frank Siler, E. Simpson, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, C. E. Steadman, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, A. R. Surratt, R. A. Swearingen, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, S. Taylor, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, P. W. Tucker, R. G. Tuttle, M. H. Vestal, G. W. Vick, T. E. Wagg, J. R. Walker, W. R. Ware, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, James Willson, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, E. E. Yates—190.

*Lay Members*—C. F. Bland, E. A. Cole, J. B. Ivey, A. H. McLarty, W. H. Phifer, C. W. Ramsay, Dr. L. C. Smith, Bruce Craven, C. H. Ireland, J. H. McDowell, F. N. Tate, J. M. Varner, C. F. Cline, G. E. Gardner, J. W. Higgins, L. H. Miller, J. D. Moore, S. T. Coburn, J. C. Kesler, W. A. Kirk, W. R. Odell, P. N. Peacock, J. F. Shinn, R. K. Davenport, J. S. Keever, F. C. Sherrill, A. N. Todd, M. Buchanan, J. Dale Stentz, A. E. Ward, D. K. Cecil, R. R. Crawford, G. L. Hackney, F. S. Lambeth, O. V. Woosley—35.

William L. Sherrill was elected Secretary, and then, upon his nomination, A. W. Plyler, W. F. Sandford, G. C. Brinkman, L. B. Abernethy and J. B. Carpenter were elected assistant secretaries.

F. O. Dryman, F. E. Durfee, W. A. Thomas, J. W. Walker and Dr. J. M. Turner, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 12:30, respectively.

The bar was fixed to include the main body of the church.

The presence of Bishop Kilgo was noted.

The Secretary of the Conference was instructed to write a letter of sympathy to Mr. J. A. Odell, who for twenty-eight years had been present at every Conference and faithfully performed his duty as Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance, but on account of the illness of Mrs. Odell was prevented from attending this session.

Bishop Kilgo then in appropriate words presented to William L. Sherrill, the Secretary, a beautiful cane, a gift from friends in Conference as an expression of their appreciation of his service for twenty-five years as Secretary of this body.

The Secretary accepted the gift in words charged with gratitude to and with affectionate regard for the friends who had remembered him in such handsome style.

J. H. Barnhardt, for the Presiding Elders, nominated and the Conference elected the following committees, the commission on finance and members of boards to fill vacancies on the same:

*Committee on Spiritual State of the Church*—R. F. Honeycutt, W. A. Thomas, W. F. Elliott, C. W. Ramsay, J. A. J. Farrington, F. L. Townsend, J. M. Varner, I. N. Biggerstaff, J. M. Barber, M. T. Steele, Dr. R. E. L. Flippin, W. R. Ware, W. H. Worth, J. J. Eads, W. A. Kirk, D. P. Waters, R. A. Taylor, J. J. Edwards, D. W. Correll, C. M. Carpenter, F. O. Dryman, T. S. Coble, J. C. Ripple.

*Committee on Sabbath Observance*—D. Atkins, A. Johnson, C. L. McCain, T. J. W. Broom, J. M. Varner, C. C. Cranford, N. M. Modlin, C. C. Moore, R. S. Howie, J. O. Ragsdale, W. S. Cherry, R. C. Kirk, D. B. Coltrane, O. C. Fortenberry, L. C. Palmer, D. H. Rhinehart, A. N. Todd, G. A. B. Holderby, R. L. Noland, D. C. Ballard, D. K. Cecil.

*Committee on Church Property*—T. J. Higgins, M. B. Reeves, A. R. Surratt, W. H. Phifer, J. E. Woosley, J. W. Walker, E. E. Wil-



liamson, J. Q. Gilkey, J. W. Combs, G. W. Martin, E. E. Yates, J. S. Stanbury, A. S. Raper, P. N. Peacock, A. Burgess, T. S. Royster, J. A. Peeler, J. S. Keever, C. E. Steadman, A. E. Ward, P. L. Terrell, J. S. Stroud.

*Committee on Books and Periodicals*—O. P. Ader, C. H. Trowbridge, L. B. Abernethy, R. W. Allen, C. F. Sherrill, J. W. Harris, A. J. Burrus, E. H. Dysart, G. D. Herman, A. D. Ivie, W. L. Scott, T. J. Carson, G. W. Vick, W. A. Kirk, J. A. Sharpe, C. R. Hoey, J. C. Keever, L. H. Phillips, R. H. Daugherty, J. Robt. Long, J. C. Harmon, R. R. Crawford.

*Committee on District Conference Records*—J. G. W. Holloway, M. A. Osborne, W. C. Jones, J. B. Carpenter, W. M. Wall, A. S. Abernethy, P. L. Shore, R. A. Swearingen, E. N. Crowder, D. V. Howell, J. E. McSwain.

*Committee on Temperance*—J. J. Gray, John W. Weaver, A. L. Aycock, W. M. Smith, F. N. Tate, T. C. Jordan, T. W. Wilson, W. M. Boring, G. W. Martin, T. J. Houck, C. F. Morrison, E. M. Avett, Dr. W. C. Houston, W. B. Shinn, J. F. Spruill, J. C. Smith, H. G. Allen, G. M. Goforth, J. L. Teague, R. D. Coleman, T. J. Ogburn.

*Committee on Memoirs*—W. L. Sherrill, L. D. Thompson, D. Atkins, C. A. Wood, J. F. Kirk, L. P. Bogle.

*Committee on Public Worship*—H. K. Boyer, Z. E. Barnhardt, T. F. Marr, J. W. Moore, A. R. Surratt, L. T. Cordell, D. H. Anderson, P. C. Whitlock.

*Committee on Resolutions and Introductions*—Z. E. Barnhardt, E. L. Bain, W. E. Poovey.

*Commission on Finance*—E. L. Bain, W. L. Sherrill, G. C. Brinkman, C. A. Wood, Z. Paris, J. B. Ivey, C. W. Brown, D. B. Coltrane, Dorman Thompson, J. A. Gray.

*To Fill Vacancies on Quadrennial Boards*—Sunday School Board: W. E. Poovey, vice C. W. Byrd, deceased. Board of Missions: T. C. Jordan and J. A. Cook, vice J. R. Scroggs, deceased, and J. H. West.

Rev. J. S. Jenkins, of North Georgia Conference, representing Payne Institute; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Trinity College; Dr. J. W. Kilgo, of the Upper South Carolina Conference; Dr. Eugene Blake, President of Weaver College, and Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Richmond branch of the publishing house, were introduced.

Dr. Jenkins then spoke in the interest of Payne Institute, and a collection followed for that school resulting in pledges and cash amounting to \$1,300.

Communications from various connectional boards were announced and appropriately referred.

Communications from Bishop Candler, Chancellor of Emory University, and from the trustees of Trinity College and Greensboro College for Women were read and referred to the Board of Education.

Minute Question 22, Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? was called and the Presiding Elders, R. G. Tuttle, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Barnhardt, Parker Holmes, H. C. Sprinkle, T. E. Wagg, J. C. Rowe, J. F. Kirk, W. A. Newell, J. H. West and Frank Siler, all made their reports and their characters were passed.

Dr. John S. Chadwick was introduced and spoke on the nature of our religious work in the military camps, and urged the importance of our furnishing men to labor among the soldiers.

The Conference service flag, with one hundred stars representing that number of sons of the preachers in the service of their country, was presented to the Conference in a very appropriate speech by Rev. Albert Sherrill. The handsome flag was accepted for the Conference in a speech by the Secretary.

Then the national hymn, "America," was sung, followed by a fervent prayer for the soldier boys by Bishop Kilgo.

On motion of A. W. Plyler, the Secretary was instructed to deposit the service flag and the roll with the custodian of the Conference historical records.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, announcements were made and the Conference adjourned at 12:30 with the benediction pronounced by Dr. J. S. Jenkins.

## SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 21, 1918.

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Darlington at 9 o'clock.

The opening worship was conducted by Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the North Carolina Conference.

The roll was called and the following members absent from the session of yesterday answered to their names:

*Ministers*—W. T. Albright, E. M. Avett, D. W. Brown, J. J. Gray, James H. Green, L. H. Griffith, W. A. Jenkins, W. C. Jones, M. W. Mann, J. C. Mock, J. F. Moser, J. D. Rankin, J. H. Robertson, J. A. Sharpe, W. B. Shinn, L. L. Smith, J. W. Vestal, D. P. Waters, B. Wilson, J. E. Womack.

*Lay Members*—C. H. Trowbridge, R. W. Allen, C. C. Cranford, I. F. Craven, G. W. Martin, J. S. Stanbury, D. B. Coltrane, G. A. Hoyle, M. F. Kirby, K. B. Nixon, L. H. Phillips, Dorman Thompson, F. C. Sherrill, Holmes Bryson, J. A. Gray, J. S. Stroud.—16.

On motion it was ordered that further calling of the roll be suspended for the remainder of the Conference.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Board of Publication was read by D. B. Coltrane and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Minute Question 1, Who are admitted on trial? was called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following was passed:

Resolved, That the chairmen of the various committees of examination be requested to submit written reports to the secretary, giving names of those who passed or failed, either to pass or to appear before the committee. (Signed)

A. W. PLYLER,  
W. R. WARE.

The report of the Board of Managers of the Summer School at Trinity College was read by W. H. Willis and adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. H. Barnhardt, for the presiding elders, nominated the following who were elected to serve for the next quadrennium on the

*Board of Finance*—M. F. Moores, C. F. Bland, W. L. Nicholson, W. S. Blakeney, T. B. Johnson, F. N. Tate, J. B. Tabor, J. R. Clodfelter, G. W. Williams, Dr. R. E. L. Flippin, T. J. Houck, Dr. J. M. Turner, S. E. Richardson, T. F. Hudson, J. S. Hiatt, G. A. Hoyle,

J. W. Williams, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, J. W. Campbell, A. C. Reynolds, W. O. Goode, M. D. Stockton.

Ten o'clock, the hour set for the consideration of plans for the Missionary Centenary movement having arrived. Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, Rev. R. D. Smart, Dr. Geo. B. Winton and Dr. J. S. Baylor, all addressed the Conference on different phases of the plan for raising the centenary fund.

At 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned and the benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. C. Rowe.

#### THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met as per adjournment at 3 o'clock with the religious service conducted by Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, Bishop Darlington in the chair.

The Consideration of the Missionary Centenary movement was resumed and inspiring addresses were delivered by Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, Dr. Geo. B. Winton and others.

On motion of G. L. Hackney, seconded by C. H. Ireland, it was resolved that the Conference accept the proposition for the Centenary offering and pledge to raise the sum of one and three quarter million dollars for that purpose according to the outlined plan within the next five years.

At 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. D. Atkins.

At 7:30 o'clock further consideration was given to the missionary plan after which a stereoptican exhibit of our work in the various mission fields was made under the direction of Mrs. Lipscomb, who in an interesting way gave full explanation of all the scenes.

#### THIRD DAY

Friday, November 22, 1918.

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock, with Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Dr. Eugene Blake conducted the opening worship.

The minutes of the sessions of yesterday were read and approved.

Minute Questions 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16 and 18 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

T. F. Higgins, T. P. Jimison, J. H. Lanning and Geo. F. Wright remain in the class of the first year.

S. P. Maulden, T. A. Plyler, W. R. Shelton and O. L. Simpson remain in the class of the second year.

C. R. Canipe, O. C. Fortenberry, W. A. Jenkins (E), J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner remain in the class of the third year.

J. W. Combs, J. E. B. Houser, T. J. Huggins, E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith and J. C. Umberger, all deacons, having passed the Committee of Examination, were advanced to the class of the third year.

The following resolutions were passed:

1. Whereas, the new order of finance implies a Conference Treasurer, whose election is left to the determination of the Conference, therefore,

Resolved, That the Conference Commission on Finance be requested to elect the Conference Treasurer.

(Signed)

D. ATKINS

J. E. THOMPSON

2. Inasmuch as all fair minded persons now recognize the righteous claims of our superannuate preachers and their dependents to an adequate living; and

Inasmuch as the work of Rev. J. P. Rodgers shows that many of our people are now ready to give generously to this praiseworthy enterprise,

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Conference that this good cause should be pressed upon the attention of all our people until as a minimum this fund shall have become two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (250,000.00).

(Signed)

G. D. HERMAN

GEO. L. HACKNEY

J. H. BARNHARDT

R. M. COURTNEY

H. C. SPRINKLE

E. K. McLARTY

L. D. THOMPSON

E. A. COLE

J. H. WEST

H. K. BOYER

The report of Mrs. H. A. Dunham, the Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Conference, was read and referred to the Board of Missions.

Rev. C. M. Morris, of the South Carolina Conference; Rev. J. T. R. Major and Rev. J. E. Mahaffey, of the Upper South Carolina Conference; Rev. N. C. Yearby, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. J. W. Orr, of Steele Creek Presbyterian church, and Rev. E. R. Welch, just transferred from the West Oklahoma Conference, were introduced.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and the preachers of the Asheville district made reports and their characters were passed.

On motion of R. G. Tuttle, the name of G. H. Christenberry was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation.

The names of W. T. Usry and M. T. Steele were also referred to the same committee for the same relation.

The names of the supernumeraries and superannuates were called, their characters were passed and they were referred to Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations.

A message was read from Rev. H. L. Atkins and a special collection amounting to \$170 was taken for him, which the secretary was instructed to forward at once.

It was announced that C. W. Byrd, J. P. Davis, W. V. Honeycutt, E. K. Hardin, R. W. Pickens and J. R. Scroggs had died since the last annual session and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Miss Minnie Kennedy then delivered an impressive message on the importance of our Sunday school work and the obligation of the church to care for the children.

Various memorials asking the Conference to give favorable consideration to the question of laity rights to women were announced

The constitutional questions handed down from the General Conference were then read:

1. "Shall lay members be eligible to all Conferences,



boards and lay offices of the church without regard to sex?"

The Conference endorsed the change by a vote of 180 for, while 9 voted against it.

2. The other question submitted by the General Conference, "Shall the Apostles Creed be so amended as to substitute for the words 'holy Catholic Church,' the words 'Christ's holy Church,' was approved by the Conference, 138 members having voted in favor of the change and 68 members voted in opposition.

J. P. Rodgers, the agent for the Superannuate Endowment Fund, submitted a verbal report of his work, stating that \$88,000.00 had been pledged for this fund, leaving only \$12,000.00 yet to be secured in order to reach the \$100,000.00 goal for the year.

James A. Bell also spoke in behalf of the cause and the Bishop took a collection in pledges which amounted to about \$15,000.00

The report of the Committee on the Superannuate Endowment Fund was then read by J. A. Bell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

A resolution offered by Dorman Thompson in regard to Conference entertainment was continued as unfinished business as the hour for adjournment had arrived. J. P. Rodgers pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 23, 1918.

Bishop Darlington called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

S. T. Barber conducted the opening worship.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

Rev. J. S. Hunter spoke in behalf of the American Bible Society.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed and the names of all the preachers of the Charlotte, Greensboro, Marion, Mt.

Airy, North Wilkesboro, Salisbury, Shelby, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston districts were called and their characters passed.

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Conference then, by a rising vote, expressed thanks to Mr. B. D. Heath for his generous gift of \$20,000.00 to the endowment fund of the Children's Home.

Dr. E. O. Watson, Secretary of our War Work Commission, was introduced and spoke earnestly about the work our church is doing among the soldiers.

Bishop Kilgo spoke in the interest of the Washington City Representative church and of our Church Extension work in general.

The following resolutions were passed.

1. Whereas, the donors to the endowment fund mentioned in the report of the Children's Home, Mr. B. D. Heath and others, have done not only a very generous thing, but also a very wise one in the direction which they have given their benefactions. Therefore, Resolved,

First, That we heartily thank them in behalf of the generations of children who shall be helped along life's way by their beneficence.

Second, That we commend the example of these good friends to the people of large or small means throughout the Conference who desire to make permanent and wise investment of some portion of their estates for the blessing of humanity.

(Signed)

E. L. BAIN

H. K. BOYER

FRANK SILER

2. Whereas, under present conditions an increase of compensation for service in all departments of life has become necessary, be it

Resolved, That this Conference order the small increase of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) in the pay of our efficient Secretary, W. L. Sherrill, who, for a quarter of a century, has served us so well.

(Signed)

C. H. IRELAND

O. V. WOOSLEY

H. H. JORDAN

F. S. LAMBETH



J. H. Barnhardt, for the presiding elders, nominated the various quadrennial boards and committees and the Conference confirmed the same. (See Conference Organization.)

Minute Question 4, Who are admitted into full connection? was called, and H. G. Allen, J. W. Combs, T. J. Huggins, E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith and J. C. Umberger having passed the Committee on the Course of Study and answered satisfactorily the Disciplinary questions, were addressed by the Bishop and then by a vote admitted into full connection.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted, giving full answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes.)

J. Dale Stentz spoke in behalf of the Southern Assembly at Lake Junaluska.

The Secretary was instructed to wire expressions of sympathy to Rev. P. T. Durham, who is detained by sickness in Bessemer City.

E. L. Bain read the report of the Commission on Finance, which, after discussion, was adopted.

The resolution presented by Dorman Thompson on yesterday in regard to Conference Entertainment was taken up, discussed, amended and then adopted by a vote of 114 for, to 27 against. The resolution as finally adopted follows:

The Committee appointed at our last annual session to consider the question of self entertainment for the Conference, recommend:

1. That this Conference adopt what is generally known as the Harvard plan of entertainment, it being expected that lodging and breakfast only be furnished to delegates by the church or city entertaining the Conference.
2. That the other two meals be furnished to delegates at the expense of the Conference.
3. That an Entertainment Committee be established, composed of three members, two of whom shall be elected by the Conference and serve for the quadrennium, the third member to be selected by the pastor of the church entertaining the Conference. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make all the arrangements for entertainment.
4. That the Commission on Finance be asked to levy an assess-

ment of \$3200.00 on the Conference and that the fund so raised be paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Entertainment Committee to be used by said committee in defraying the expense incurred in entertaining the Conference.

(Signed)

DORMAN THOMPSON

F. S. LAMBETH

J. B. IVEY

P. N. PEACOCK

The report of the Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company was read by J. F. Kirk and adopted. (See Appendix.)

An invitation for the Conference to meet in West Market Street church, Greensboro next year was extended by C. H. Ireland and accepted, giving answer to Minute Question 52.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read by W. O. Goode and adopted. (See Appendix.)

It was resolved that the memorial service be held at 3 p. m. Sunday and the Bishop requested D. Atkins to preside at that session.

The Conference then, at 12:40 o'clock, adjourned to meet this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. S. B. Turrentine pronounced the benediction.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION—SATURDAY

The Conference convened at 2:30 o'clock, with E. L. Bain in the chair by appointment of the Bishop.

E. H. Deal, of the Corean Mission, conducted the opening religious service, after which he made a brief report of the conditions in that field.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Dorman Thompson and Fred N. Tate were, on nomination of D. Atkins, elected members of the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

The reports of the Committees on Temperance, read by T. J. Ogburn; District Conference Records, read by M. A. Osborne; Sunday School Board, read by W. E. Poovey; Board of Education, read by H. H. Jordan; Epworth League Board, read

by J. F. Armstrong; Spiritual State of the Church, read by W. F. Elliott; and Hospital Committee, read by C. M. Pickens, were all presented, discussed and then adopted in the order named. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was submitted by O. P. Ader, and after remarks by H. M. Blair, the editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance was read, amended and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report No. 1 of the Commission on Finance was reconsidered and recommitted.

The reports of the committees on War Work, Sabbath Observance, Bible Cause and Church Property were made and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The reports of the Board of Missions, made by W. H. Willis, and of the Board of Church Extension, submitted by A. W. Plyler, were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report No 1 of the Commission on Finance was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

And then, at 5:30 o'clock, the Conference adjourned to meet tomorrow at 3 p. m. for the memorial service. The benediction was pronounced by D. Atkins.

#### FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 24, 1918.

The Conference was called to order at 3 o'clock, with D. Atkins in the chair. T. C. Jordan led the opening devotions.

Minute Question 21, What preachers have died during the past year? was called, and the Committee on Memoirs reported that C. W. Byrd, J. P. Davis, W. V. Honeycutt, E. K. Hardin, R. W. Pickens and J. R. Scroggs had died. Their memoirs were then read in the following order:

The memoir of J. P. Davis, by J. F. Kirk; the memoir of C. W. Byrd, by W. L. Sherrill; the memoir of W. V. Honeycutt, by C. A. Wood; the memoir of E. K. Hardin, by L. D. Thompson; the memoir of R. W. Pickens, by D. Atkins, and the memoir of J. R. Scroggs, by W. L. Sherrill.

It was reported that Mrs. C. M. Gentry and Mrs. P. C. Battle, preachers' wives, had died this year. J. E. Gay read a sketch of the life of Mrs. Gentry and D. Atkins was appointed to furnish the Secretary with a brief sketch of the life of Mrs. Battle for publication in the Minutes.

Expressions of love and praise for the sainted dead were then given by various brethren, and at 5 o'clock the service closed with a prayer led by C. H. Ireland.

### SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 7:30 o'clock by Bishop Darlington.

The devotional exercises were conducted by T. F. Marr.

The following were then ordained elders, giving answer to Minute Questions 15 and 17.

**Traveling Preachers**—F. W. Cook, J. C. Cornett, John H. Green, L. B. Hayes, E. J. Harbison, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, D. H. Rhinehart and J. W. Vestal.

**Local Preachers**—E. L. Kirk and J. L. Smith.

The Bishop was assisted in the ordination service by H. K. Boyer, who read the Epistle, and T. F. Marr, who read the Gospel.

The Secretary announced that on September 8, last, in this church, Thos. P. Jimison was ordained elder by Bishop Kilgo on recommendation of our War Work Council, giving further answer to Minute Question 17.

Minute Questions 23 to 50, inclusive, were called and answered, giving the Conference statistics. (See Condensed Minutes.)

A public collection was then taken for the sexton and Conference postmaster, and turned over to the church treasurer for distribution.

The following resolutions were then adopted:

1. Resolved, That we have welcomed Bishop Darlington as president of our Conference with pleasure; that we have enjoyed his presence and presidency over us; especially the inspiring sermon this morning, and that we will gladly welcome him at any time

hereafter, and now pray the blessing of the Lord upon him as he goes hence.

(Signed)

JAMES WILLSON  
R. M. HOYLE  
F. S. LAMBETH  
R. R. CRAWFORD

2. Resolved, That the Secretary of the Conference be requested to bear a message to President Wilson, assuring him that the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is loyal to his great leadership and that we earnestly pray:

First, That his life may be graciously preserved while absent at the Peace Conference.

Second, That he may be divinely guided in the solution of all the difficult and delicate problems to be adjusted, following the Peace Conference.

(Signed)

D. ATKINS  
J. C. ROWE

3. This has been a good session of the Annual Conference. There are many contributing factors. The splendid hospitality of the Charlotte people, the thoughtfulness of Rev. Z. E. Barnhardt, the Conference host, and his congregation; the other pastors and congregations of the city, the excellent work of the officers of the Conference, the fine reports of our work given in the press, have all made this one of the most delightful and profitable Conferences in our history. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That we are deeply sensible of our obligations to all those who have ministered to our comfort, and we shall depart for our homes with grateful recollections

(Signed)

E. L. BAIN  
W. E. POOVEY

The Bishop announced that in this church, after a sermon preached by himself at the morning hour, he ordained local and traveling deacons and was assisted in the service by Bishop Kilgo, giving full answer to Minute Questions 11 and 13. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Prayer was offered by C. H. Ireland for A. C. Swafford and Z. E. Barnhardt, two of our brethren who are sick.

The minutes of the afternoon and evening sessions were read and approved.

Minute Question 53, 'Where are the preachers stationed this year?' was called.

The Bishop addressed the Conference and then read the appointments. (See Same.)

The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and at 9:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) U. V. W. DARLINGTON, *President*.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.



## IV.

### CONDENSED MINUTES

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Edward Dowd Ballard, James Marshall Barber, Allen Patterson Brantley, Fred Osgood Dryman, Julius Scales Folger, Robey Clemons Goforth, William Judson Hackney, Whitelaw Reid Harris, William Reece Jenkins, Albert Lester Lucas (D), Walter Blaine Thompson (D), James Milton Varner (D).—12.

Thomas F. Higgins, Thomas P. Jimison (E), Jesse H. Lanning and George F. Wright (E), remain in this class.

2. *Who remain on trial?* David A. Clark, Geo. W. Clay, John Cline (D), McKinley G. Ervin, Roy L. Foster, James B. Fitzgerald (D), Joseph W. Fitzgerald (D), Joseph M. Green, Martin W. Heckard (D), Chas. O. Kennerly (D), Roach H. Kennington (D), Fred H. Price, Burley C. Reavis, Ephriam L. Shelton, James F. Stillwell, Christopher C. Williams (E), Daniel G. Wilson, Marcus B. Woosley.—18.

Samuel P. Maulden, Thos. A. Plyler, Wm. R. Shelton and O. L. Simpson remain in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?* None.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Houston G. Allen, John W. Combs, Thomas J. Huggins, Edmund L. Kirk (E), Jackson L. Smith, John C. Umberger.—6.

C. R. Canipe, O. C. Fortenberry, W. A. Jenkins (E), J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner remain in this class.

Wm. L. Scott and J. E. B. Houser, in this class, are eligible for admission but were absent when class was received.

5. *Who are readmitted?* None.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* J. C. Cornett, from Holston; Robt. Paine Fikes, from Mississippi; M. N. Hildebrand, from Baltimore, and E. R. Welch, from West Oklahoma.

E. K. Hardin, transferred from Baltimore Conference in February, died in October, 1918.

7. *Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?* None.

8. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* S. M. Needham, an Elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church.

9. *Who are the deacons of one year?* A. S. Abernethy, J. W. Bennett, C. M. Carpenter, T. V. Crouse, G. W. Fink, R. L. Forbis, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. V. Howell, C. A. Johnson, M. A. Osborne.—10.
10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* H. G. Allen, W. L. Scott.—2.
11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* H. G. Allen.
12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* John Cline, J. W. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, A. L. Lucas, J. S. Mitchell, O. D. Stacy.—8.
13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* John Cline, J. W. Fitzgerald, M. W. Heckard, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, A. L. Lucas, J. S. Mitchell, O. D. Stacy.—8.
14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* F. W. Cook, J. C. Cornett, John H. Green, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, D. H. Rhinehart, J. W. Vestal.—9.
15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* F. W. Cook, J. C. Cornett, John H. Green, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, D. H. Rhinehart, J. W. Vestal.—9.
16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* E. L. Kirk, J. L. Smith.—2.
17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* E. L. Kirk, T. P. Jimison, J. L. Smith.—3.
18. *Who are located this year?* J. D. Rankin at his own request.
19. *Who are supernumerary?* C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, A. H. Whisler.—7.
20. *Who are superannuated?* R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M. Bagby, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. H. Christenberry, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, D. V. Price, J. P. Reynolds, M. T. Steele, W. T. Usry, J. A. Wiggins, James Willson, B. A. York.—20.
21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* C. W. Byrd, J. P. Davis, W. V. Honeycutt, E. K. Hardin, R. W. Pickens, J. R. Scroggs.—6.
22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called one by one in open Conference and their characters were passed.



23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 169, members, 110,414. Total, 110,583.*

24. *How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 13.*

25. *How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 32.*

26. *How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,579.*

27. *How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,577.*

28. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 80.*

29. *What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,650.*

30. *What is the number of Sunday schools. 822.*

31. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 6,442*

32. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 82,264.*

33. *What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,000.*

34. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$16,148 distributed to claimants.*

35. *What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$28,730. Home and Conference, \$27,007.*

36. *What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$13,587, including special.*

37. *What has been contributed for Education? \$19,190.*

38. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$2,007.*

39. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$25,038. Preachers in charge, \$242,976.*

40. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,530.*

41. *What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?* Number of societies, 906. Number of houses of worship, 859.

42. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$3,183,770. Indebtedness, \$163,336.

43. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral charges, 249. Number of parsonages, 214.

44. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$591,501. Indebtedness, \$26,371.

45. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of districts, 11. Number of district parsonages, 10.

46. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$50,200. Indebtedness \$6,515.

47. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?* Number of churches damaged, 14. Amount of damage, \$15,710.

48. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$1,070,425. Losses sustained, \$15,710. Premiums paid, \$6,034. Collections on losses, \$10.

49. *What are the educational statistics?* Value property, \$1,786,853. Endowment, \$1,819,057. Teachers, 114. Scholars, 1,555.

50. *How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?* General organ, 416. Conference organ, 7,279.

51. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?* Charles H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

52. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

# V.

## APPOINTMENTS FOR 1919

---

Names of Undergraduates in *italics*

Numerals indicate the number of years on the charge

---

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

W. H. WILLIS, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Asheville-Bethel .....	J. O. Ervin .....3
Central .....	E. K. McLarty .....1
Chestnut Street .....	J. S. Chandler, Supply .....1
Haywood Street .....	O P. Ader .....3
West Asheville .....	E. W. Fox .....2
Asheville Circuit .....	J. O. Banks, Supply .....1
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant .....	D. R. Proffitt .....4
Black Mountain .....	J. L. Teague .....1
Brevard .....	W. E. Poovey .....4
Fairview .....	W. R. Harris .....1
Flat Rock and Fletcher .....	D. Atkins .....1
Hendersonville .....	M. F. Moores .....2
Henderson Circuit .....	A. Johnson .....2
Hot Springs-Marshall .....	J. J. Gray .....2
Leicester .....	C. M. Carpenter .....1
Mars Hill .....	W. B. Thompson .....2
Mills River .....	R. P. Fikes .....1
Rosman .....	W. A. Thomas, Supply .....1
Spring Creek .....	J. M. Green .....3
Sulphur Springs .....	J. C. Postelle .....1
	J. F. Starnes, Junior Preacher 2
Swannanoa .....	J. G. W. Holloway .....1
Saluda .....	J. M. Folger .....2
Walnut-Antioch .....	E. M. Jones, Supply .....1
Weaverville Station .....	O. J. Jones .....2
Weaverville Circuit .....	W. I. Hughes .....1
Missionary to Cuba .....	R. J. Parker
Army Y. M. C. A. Work .....	G. F. Wright

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. K. Boyer, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Ansonville .....	A. R. Bell .....1
Charlotte-Belmont Park .....	A. L. Aycöck .....3
Brevard Street .....	L. T. Cördell .....3
Calvary .....	A. R. Surratt .....4
Chadwick .....	R. L. <i>Forbis</i> .....1
Dilworth .....	L. B. Abernethy .....3
Hawthorne Lane .....	T. F. Marr .....2
W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerary	
Seversville .....	B. F. Hargett .....2
Spencer Memorial .....	C. M. Campbell .....3
Trinity .....	J. W. Moore .....4
Tryon Street .....	Z. E. Barnhardt .....3
Hickory Grove .....	R. H. <i>Kennington</i> .....3
Lilesville .....	W. S. Cherry .....1
Marshville .....	Seymour Taylor .....4
Matthews .....	J. E. McSwain .....1
Monroe-Central .....	H. H. Jordan .....1
North Monroe .....	J. R. Warren, Supply .....3
Morven .....	S. T. Barber .....2
Pineville .....	W. F. Elliott .....2
Polkton .....	L. H. Griffith .....1
Prospect .....	M. A. <i>Osborne</i> .....4
Thrift .....	B. F. Fincher .....5
Unionville .....	T. J. <i>Huggins</i> .....1
Wadesboro .....	E. R. Welch .....1
Waxhaw .....	E. Myers .....1
Weddington .....	C. L. McCain .....3
Missionary to Japan .....	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn
Dean Candler School of Theology..	P. T. Durham
Assistant Editor N. C. Christian	
Advocate .....	W. L. Sherrill
President Sou. Industrial Institute.	J. A. Baldwin
Conference Evangelist .....	G. W. <i>Fink</i> .....1
Secretary of Education .....	H. H. Jordan

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. BARNHARDT, *Presiding Elder* ..... 3

Asheboro .....	Ira Erwin .....	3
Coleridge .....	J. T. Stover .....	1
Deep River .....	F. W. Cook .....	2
Greensboro-Centenary .....	A. W. Plyler .....	2
Spring Garden .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick .....	3
Walnut St. and Carraway Mem.	A. C. Gibbs .....	3
West Market Street .....	E. L. Bain .....	3
	John A. Lesh, Junior Preacher	1
	J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary	
Greensboro Circuit .....	J. E. Woodsley .....	4
West Greensboro .....	T. J. Rogers .....	2
Gibsonville .....	A. P. Ratledge .....	1
High Point—East End .....	W. A. Barber, Supply .....	4
Main Street .....	H. H. Robbins .....	4
Wesley Memorial .....	W. A. Lambeth .....	1
Pleasant Garden .....	C. F. Sherrill .....	4
Ramseur and Franklinville .....	W. M. Smith .....	1
Randleman .....	J. A. J. Farrington .....	1
Randolph Circuit .....	T. B. Johnson .....	3
Reidsville Main Street .....	H. C. Sprinkle .....	1
Ruffin .....	W. C. Jones .....	1
Uwharrie Circuit .....	J. M. Varner .....	3
Wentworth Circuit .....	F. L. Townsend .....	3
Pres. Greensb'r College for Women	S. B. Turrentine	
Treas. G'b'oro College for Women	W. M. Curtis	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate	H. M. Blair	
State Sunday School Secretary	J. W. Long	
Army Y. M. C. A. Work .....	E. K. Creel	

## MARION DISTRICT

PARKER HOLMES, *Presiding Elder* ..... 3

Bakersville .....	A. L. Lucas .....	1
Bald Creek .....	J. S. Mitchell, Supply .....	3
Broad River .....	D. S. Richardson .....	2
Burnsville .....	J. P. Hornbuckle .....	1
Cliffside .....	A. J. Burrus .....	1
Connelly Springs .....	M. B. Clegg .....	1
Enola .....	Supplied by T. W. Hager .....	1
Forest City .....	W. L. Dawson .....	1

Henrietta-Caroleen .....	<i>W. R. Shelton</i> .....	1
Marion Station .....	<i>W. L. Hutchins</i> .....	2
Marion Circuit .....	<i>M. G. Ervin</i> .....	1
Marion Mills .....	<i>J. S. Folger</i> .....	1
McDowell .....	<i>J. A. Fry</i> .....	3
Micaville .....	<i>W. J. Hackney</i> .....	1
Mill Spring .....	<i>E. L. Shelton</i> .....	1
Morganton Station .....	<i>C. M. Pickens</i> .....	1
Morganton Circuit .....	<i>N. M. Modlin</i> .....	1
Old Fort .....	<i>R. F. Mock</i> .....	4
Rutherfordton .....	<i>T. C. Jordan</i> .....	3
Spindale .....	<i>J. B. Carpenter</i> .....	2
Spruce Pine .....	<i>J. P. Morris</i> .....	2
Table Rock .....	<i>J. B. Tabor</i> .....	3
Thermal City .....	<i>M. W. Heckard</i> .....	1
Prof. in Rutherford College.....	<i>J. R. Walker</i>	
Student in Trinity College .....	<i>T. F. Higgins</i>	
Student Weaver College .....	<i>S. P. Maulden</i>	
Army Y. M. C. A. work .....	<i>E. O. Smithdeal</i>	

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

W. F. WOMBLE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....			1
Ararat .....	G. W. Clay .....		2
Danbury .....	J. J. Eads .....		1
Dobson .....	O. P. Routh .....		1
Draper .....	C. R. Allison .....		2
Elkin .....	G. C. Brinkman .....		1
Jonesville .....	J. H. Robertson .....		2
Leaksville .....	G. A. Stamper .....		1
Madison-Stoneville .....	J. E. Gay .....		1
Mt. Airy-Central .....	G. D. Herman .....		4
Mt. Airy Circuit .....	T. P. Jimison .....		2
Pilot Mountain .....	J. W. Combs .....		3
Rural Hall .....	J. C. Mock .....		2
Spray .....	J. F. Armstrong .....		4
Stokesdale .....	T. V. Crouse .....		1
Summerfield .....	Albert Sherrill .....		3
Walnut Cove .....	G. W. Williams .....		4
Yadkinville .....	W. M. Boring .....		5



## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

T. E. WAGG, *Presiding Elder* .....4

Avery .....	J. L. Smith .....	1
Boone .....	H. L. Powell .....	2
Creston .....	S. L. Owen, Supply .....	1
Elkland .....	O. D. Stacy, Supply .....	1
Elk Park .....	T. S. Coble .....	1
Helton .....	R. F. Wellons, Supply .....	1
Jefferson .....	T. J. Houck .....	3
Laurel Springs .....	D. A. Clark .....	2
North Wilkesboro .....	W. R. Ware .....	2
North Wilkes Mission .....	J. D. Pyatt, Supply .....	1
Sparta .....	J. C. Cornett .....	2
Watauga .....	J. W. Bennett .....	1
West Jefferson-Warrenville .....	W. L. Scott .....	1
Wilkesboro .....	D. G. Wilson .....	1
Wilkes .....	J. M. Barber .....	1
Prof. and Chaplain Appalachian		
Training School .....	J. M. Downum .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	W. A. Wilson .....	
Principal Jefferson School .....	W. L. Scott .....	

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. C. ROWE, *Presiding Elder* .....4

Albemarle-Central .....	R. S. Howie .....	1
	C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary .....	
First Street .....	W. F. Sandford .....	1
Albemarle Circuit .....	H. F. Starr, Supply .....	4
Badin .....	J. E. B. Houser .....	3
Bethel .....	R. F. Honeycutt .....	1
China Grove .....	W. S. Hales .....	3
Concord-Central .....	Z. Paris .....	2
Epworth-Center .....	M. H. Vestal .....	1
Forest Hill .....	R. M. Taylor .....	2
Kerr Street .....	J. W. Strider .....	2
Westford-Harmony .....	A. P. Brantley .....	2
Concord Circuit .....	P. L. Shore .....	2
Cottonville .....	J. C. Brown, Supply .....	4
Gold Hill .....	E. M. Avett .....	2
Kannapolis Station .....	G. W. Vick .....	2
Kannapolis Circuit .....	J. S. Gibbs, Supply .....	1

Mount Pleasant.....	B. Wilson .....	1
New London .....	S. E. Richardson .....	2
Norwood-Randall .....	J. A. Bowles .....	2
Salem Circuit .....	E. E. Yates .....	1
Salisbury-First Church .....	J. E. Abernethy .....	1
Park Avenue .....	A. S. Raper .....	1
South Main .....	P. W. Tucker .....	2
	A. H. Whisner, Supernumery	
Salisbury Circuit .....	R. C. Kirk .....	4
Spencer-Central .....	E. E. Williamson .....	1
	G. A. B. Holderby, Jr. Preacher.	1
East Spencer-North Main.....	R. K. Brady .....	2
Woodleaf .....	E. J. Poe .....	2
Agent Superannuate Fund .....	J. P. Rodgers	

## SHELBY DISTRICT

	J. F. KIRK, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	3
Belmont .....	J. E. Thompson .....	1
Belwood .....	D. W. Brown .....	2
	L. E. Stacy, Supernumerary	
	H. G. Stamey, Supernumerary	
Bessemer .....	H. C. Byrum .....	1
Cherryville .....	J. F. Moser .....	2
Crouse .....	D. P. Waters .....	2
Dallas .....	R. A. Taylor .....	3
Gastonia-East End .....	A. Burgess .....	2
Eighth Street .....	W. T. Albright .....	1
Franklin Avenue .....	E. P. Stabler .....	3
Main Street .....	A. L. Stanford .....	1
Kings Mountain .....	E. L. Kirk .....	1
Lincolnton Station .....	D. M. Litaker .....	1
Lincoln Circuit .....	O. C. Fortenberry .....	2
Lowesville .....	J. A. Sharpe .....	4
	Fred H. Price, Junior Preacher.	1
Mayworth .....	J. W. Kennedy .....	2
McAdenville .....	S. M. Needham .....	1
Mt. Holly .....	C. M. Short .....	1
Polkville .....	C. R. Canipe .....	2
Rock Spring .....	W. B. Shinn .....	2
Shelby-Central .....	C. A. Wood .....	3
Shelby Circuit .....	N. C. Williams .....	2
South Fork .....	T. A. Plyler .....	3
Stanley .....	L. L. Smith .....	2
Conference Evangelist .....	James H. Green	

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. A. NEWELL, *Presiding Elder* ..... 2

Alexander .....	J. J. Edwards .....	4
Catawba .....	J. T. Ratledge .....	1
Cool Springs .....	R. A. Swearingen .....	1
Davidson-Huntersville .....	M. B. Woosley .....	2
Dudley Shoals .....	B. C. Reavis .....	1
Granite Falls .....	H. G. Allen .....	1
Hickory-First Church .....	W. O. Goode .....	1
Hickory Circuit .....	J. A. Peeler .....	2
Iredell .....	D. C. Thompson, Supply .....	1
Lenoir Station .....	R. D. Sherrill .....	1
Lenoir Circuit .....	Elmer Simpson .....	2
Maiden .....	D. F. Carver .....	2
Mooresville Station .....	L. A. Falls .....	3
	J. W. Jones, Jr. Preacher .....	3
Mooresville Circuit .....	E. N. Crowder .....	1
Mt. Zion .....	W. B. Davis .....	1
Newton .....	R. M. Hoyle .....	2
North Lenoir Circuit .....	J. M. Price .....	2
Olin .....	R. L. Melton .....	1
Rhodhiss .....	John H. Green .....	2
South Lenoir-Whitnel .....	D. A. Lewis, Supply .....	2
Statesville-Broad Street .....	L. D. Thompson .....	3
Race Street .....	J. W. Williams .....	4
Statesville Circuit .....	D. H. Rhinehart .....	4
Stony Point .....	A. G. Loftin .....	1
Troutman .....	J. C. Keever .....	4
President Davenport College .....	J. B. Craven	
Professor Davenport College .....	E. J. Harbison	
Conference Missionary Secretary ..	R. M. Courtney	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	O. L. Simpson	
Chaplain U. S. Army .....	W. A. Jenkins	
Army Y. M. C. A. Work .....	T. A. Groce	
Army Y. M. C. A. Work .....	R. C. Goforth	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. WEST, *Presiding Elder* ..... 2

Andrews .....	M. T. Smathers .....	2
Bethel .....	F. O. Dryman .....	1
Bryson-Whittier .....	J. W. Campbell .....	3
Canton .....	J. H. Bradley .....	3

Clyde .....	R. E. Hunt .....	2
Franklin Station .....	L. B. Hayes .....	1
Franklin Circuit .....	J. C. Umberger .....	2
Fines Creek .....	E. D. Ballard .....	1
Glenville .....	T. L. Noble, Supply .....	4
Haywood .....	A. L. Latham .....	4
Hayesville .....	C. E. Steadman .....	1
Highlands .....	To be supplied	
Judson .....	M. N. Hildebrand .....	1
Jonathan .....	L. P. Bogle .....	1
Macon .....	J. E. Womack .....	2
Murphy Station .....	J. W. Ingle .....	2
Murphy Circuit .....	A. A. Godfrey, Supply .....	1
Ranger .....	To be supplied	
Robbinsville .....	Wm. J. Baker, Supply .....	1
Sylva .....	J. A. Cook .....	3
Tuckaseegee .....	R. L. Foster .....	2
Waynesville Station .....	W. B. West .....	3
	J. F. Stillwell, Jr. Preacher ..	1
Waynesville Circuit .....	D. V. Howell .....	1
Webster-Cullowhee .....	John Cline .....	1

## WINSTON DISTRICT

FRANK SILER, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....		2
Advance .....	J. H. Brendall .....	2
Cooleemee .....	N. R. Richardson .....	3
Davidson .....	P. L. Terrell .....	2
Davie .....	D. C. Ballard .....	1
Denton .....	P. H. Brittain .....	2
Farmington .....	J. W. Vestal .....	2
Forsyth .....	H. H. Mitchell, Supply .....	2
Hanes-Clemmons .....	M. W. Mann .....	1
Kernersville .....	T. J. Ogburn .....	2
Lewisville .....	A. S. Abernethy .....	1
Lexington Station .....	J. P. Hipps .....	1
Lexington Circuit .....	P. E. Parker .....	2
Linwood .....	W. R. Jenkins .....	1
Mocksville .....	E. O. Cole .....	3
New Hope .....	J. B. Fitzgerald .....	2
Thomasville Station .....	R. G. Tuttle .....	1
	J. C. Richardson, Supernumerary	
South Thomasville .....	Z. T. Bell, Supply .....	1

Thomasville Circuit .....	C. P. Goode .....	1.
Walkertown .....	J. C. Harmon .....	2
West Davie .....	W. J. S. Walker, Supply .....	3
Winston-Burkhead .....	J. S. Hiatt .....	1
Centenary .....	G. T. Rowe .....	1
Grace .....	W. M. Robbins .....	2
Liberty .....	C. O. Kennerly .....	2
Salem .....	A. C. Swafford .....	1
Southside .....	C. C. Williams .....	4
West End .....	R. H. Daugherty .....	1
Student Trinity College .....	J. H. Lanning .....	L
Student Trinity College .....	J. W. Fitzgerald .....	

## TRANSFERRED

To. Baltimore Conference, H. K. Deal.  
 To the Korean Mission Conference, J. R. Moose and M. B. Stokes.  
 To New Mexico Conference, R. L. Ferguson.  
 To North Carolina Conference, H. M. Wellman and Guy Hamilton.  
 To Virginia Conference, W. E. Abernethy.

---

**BOUNDARY CHANGES MADE BY BISHOP DARLINGTON AT  
THIS SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE**

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Antioch, Ottinger's and Paint Rock churches from Spring Creek circuit and attach them to Walnut circuit, creating Walnut-Antioch charge.

Change name of Tryon-Saluda charge to Saluda.

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Take Moore's Chapel from Chadwick charge and attach to Thrift.

## MARION DISTRICT

Remove Penland church from Spruce Pine circuit and attach to Bakersville circuit.

Take Concord church from Mill Springs circuit and put with Thermal City circuit.

Take Peterson Chapel from Bald Creek circuit and attach to Mica-ville circuit.

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Take Roaring River church from Jonesville circuit, Mt. Airy District, and attach to Wilkesboro station in the North Wilkesboro District.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Take Love's church and Locust church from Oakboro-Loves charge and put with Bethel, forming Bethel and Love's charge.

Take Oakboro church from Oakboro-Loves charge and put with Cottonville, forming Cottonville and Oakboro charge, thus absorbing Oakboro-Loves charge.

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Form new charge in Gastonia to be known as Eighth Street.

Take Bethesda church from Lowell-Bethesda charge and put with East End, Gastonia.

Take Lowell, Mayworth, South Point, and Ebenezer from Lowell-Bethesda charge, forming Mayworth circuit, thus absorbing Lowell-Bethesda charge.

Change Bessemer-Concord to Bessemer; Dallas-High Shoals to Dallas; King's Mountain-ElBethe' t King's Mountain; Stanley-Iron to Stanley.

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Create new charge to be known as Iredell Mission.

Take Fairview church from Mooresville circuit and attach to Davidson charge.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Take Clarke's Chapel from Clyde circuit and attach to Canton station.

Take Balsam church from Sylva charge, and take East Waynesville and Turpin's Chapel from Clyde circuit and constitute a new charge to be known as Waynesville circuit.

Take Dillsboro church from Sylva charge and attach to Webster circuit, and change the name of Webster circuit to Webster-Cullowhee.

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Take South Thomasville church from Thomasville circuit and create a new charge to be known as South Thomasville.



## VI.

### APPENDIX

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

From the reports of our schools we show the following facts as being worthy of special mention. We rejoice at the great success already achieved by Emory University at Atlanta, Ga., and most heartily commend this school to the favorable consideration of our young ministers and would urge them to avail themselves of its advantages. We are gratified to note the growth and increased usefulness of our Correspondence School and would urge all of our under graduates in the conference course of study as far as practicable to avail themselves of its services in their preparation for the work of the ministry.

We note with pleasure that a splendid new dormitory has been erected at Greensboro College for Women, and that a substantial increase has been added to the endowment fund.

Notwithstanding the large number of young men who have been called into the army, Trinity College has enrolled this year a larger number of students than in previous years, and is rendering a very splendid service to the government as a Student's Army Training Corps, and is still maintaining its high standard of excellence and leadership among our educational institutions.

We are also gratified to note that the building of Weaver Hall at Rutherford College is progressing satisfactorily, and we would especially commend this splendid memorial as being worthy of the cordial support of our people and trust that they will remember it by making contributions to its completion and equipment.

The reports from Davenport College, Weaver College, and Jefferson School and Brevard Institute show that these institutions are in good condition and are rendering a fine service to the church and state. From the reports of all of our schools we are gratified to note that notwithstanding the demoralized condition of the country and the large number of young men who have been called into the service of their country that nearly all of our schools have a larger number of students than in former years and that the personnel of the student body is exceptionally good.

The summer school for undergraduates held at Trinity College last June was a very fine success and we trust that the coming session will be a much greater success. We would especially urge all of our undergraduates, as far as practicable, to attend this school and would also respectfully request as many of our ministers as possible to avail themselves of hearing the fine inspirational ad-

dresses which will be given by eminent church specialists at said school.

We recommend for the coming year an assessment for the school work of our Conference of \$17,000.00 and \$2,000.00 for the sustentation fund. The amounts raised on assessments for our conference schools shall be appropriated as follows: To support the Chair of Biblical Literature at Trinity College, \$2,500.00; \$600.00 to Jefferson School. Of the sum remaining there shall be paid on a pro rata basis as follows: Greensboro College for Women, \$3,125.00. Davenport College, \$3,125.00; Rutherford College, \$3,125.00; Weaver College, \$3,125; Jefferson School, \$1,200.00.

We request the General Board to appropriate at least \$5,000.00 to the schools within our Conference, and that the same be equally divided between Rutherford College and Weaver College, and such other sum as they may deem wise.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES

Trinity College, J. H. Barnhardt, J. F. Kirk; Greensboro College for Women, M. D. Stockton, C. P. Aycock; Davenport College, D. H. Warlick, W. O. Goode, C. A. Wood, Z. E. Barnhardt; Rutherford College, J. H. West, W. H. Nicholson, W. C. Thompson, H. M. Blair, Jno. Roderick, H. H. Jordan, L. A. Falls, J. W. Jones; Weaver College, H. A. Dunham, S. B. Burton, F. S. Smith, C. W. Brown, J. J. Nichols, R. M. Wells.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS

H. H. Jordan, Conference Educational Secretary, without salary; Greensboro College for Women, S. B. Turrentine, president and W. M. Curtis, secretary and treasurer; Davenport College, J. B. Craven, president and E. J. Harbison, professor; Rutherford College, J. R. Walker, professor and financial secretary; Jefferson School, W. L. Scott, principal; Candler School of Theology, P. T. Durham, Dean; Student at Trinity College, T. F. Higgins; President of Southern Industrial Institute, J. A. Baldwin.

#### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

Institution	Value	Endowment	Teach- ers	Stu- dents
Trinity College .....	\$1,254,993.00	\$1,641,757.00	53	753
Greensboro College for W'm'n	339,060.00	102,300.00	53	279
Davenport College .....	90,000.00	75,000.00	16	138
Rutherford College .....	50,000.00		7	147
Weaver College .....	36,800.00		10	148
Jefferson School .....	16,000.00		5	90
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,786,853.00	\$1,819,057.00	114	1,555

The time has come when our schools must have more adequate equipment for the work they are intended to do and we would especially urge, not only that our educational assessment be raised in full at least, the coming year, but that those to whom God has given abundance of worldly goods make liberal donations to these institutions of learning so that they shall be able to better perform their task in the cause of christian education.

We would also urge our people to give their moral support and patronage to these schools.

(Signed)

H. H. JORDAN, *Chairman*

G. T. ROWE, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The dominant note ringing through the Missionary Movement at this time is the note of victory, not victory fully attained, but in process of attainment. The debt which for so long troubled and hampered the General Board has been paid in full. The income of the General Board for the year 1917 was \$1,523,531. This was an increase of \$256,172 over 1916. This progress already made is but an intimation of the forward march to be made in the immediate future; for the church is face to face with her greatest challenge and her greatest test.

#### THE MISSIONARY CENTENARY

In the providence of God our Missionary Centenary comes in the midst of this crucial hour in the world's history. It calls on American Methodism to take stock of the past and face the task for the new Centenary. The General Conference has by unanimous vote authorized and provided for a worthy celebration of this great event, and set for the church the most gigantic task ever yet conceived. At last the church is called upon to undertake a task worthy of her ability and one that challenges her courage and demands her full strength. Your Board most heartily endorses the Centenary Movement and urges that all presiding elders, pastors and laity fall in line on the Centenary program.

#### PROGRAM

We must at once put on the Centenary program in every church. This consists in:

1. Centenary Committee in every church.
2. Campaign for the enrollment of members in the fellowship of Intercession.

3. Centenary prayer meeting one Wednesday night in every month.
4. Observance of the Christian Stewardship Program.
  - (a) Life: Time and special services.
  - (b) Property: One-tenth as a minimum.
5. Observance of the ten days drive.
6. Apportionments of Centenary askings raised in full.
7. Centenary Speaker's Program carried out in full.
8. Sunday Schools' Observance of the Centenary Program as outlined by the Sunday School Board.
9. Increased Circulation of Church papers.
  - (a) Missionary Voice.
  - (b) The North Carolina Christian Advocate.
  - (c) Christian Advocate (Nashville).

## ORGANIZATION

....

The Centenary organization is very important. The District Committee is composed of the presiding elder, district layleader, district secretary woman's missionary society, one pastor and three laymen. The three ex officio members are to appoint the other members of this committee in consultation with the chairman of the Conference Centenary Committee during the session of the Annual Conference, unless the Committee has been constituted before the Conference meets.

The Charge Committee, to be formed by the enlargement of the regular Missionary Committee to such a size as may be necessary to meet the needs of the church; to be done in the same way that the Missionary Committee is formed, as provided for by the Discipline.

## CHAPEL HILL

Your Board recommends the continuation of the appropriation of \$600 for the support of the pastor at Chapel Hill.

## SUMMER SCHOOL

The Summer School projected by our Conference in conjunction with the North Carolina Conference proved to be a decided success. We recommend the continuation of this work.

The following are nominated as members of the Board of Missions of the Summer School: C. H. Ireland, for 1 year; W. H. Willis, for 2 years; and J. W. Moore, for 3 years.

## SPECIALS

Under the new law no special emphasis can be given to any single assessment. They must all share alike without reference

either to their importance or to the interest and desires of the contributors. This leaves open only one way to generate or maintain special missionary interest and liberality and that is by means of missionary specials. By this means alone can we appeal to the larger interest and liberality of our people or provide for the expression of such interest. More than ever, therefore, is it necessary that we emphasize the missionary special. The opportunity for specials will be greater than ever. The people are ready for them. Nothing is easier or more acceptable to our people. Under the new arrangement there is no way by which a special can count on the assessment. It must in every case be apart from and above the budget offerings. This relieves the subject of confusion and makes every special what its name implies—a direct and specific offering to missions in the only way such an offering can be made under the new law.

#### MID-YEAR MEETING

Your Board recommends the holding of a mid-year meeting as early in the year as possible. This to be followed by district or group centenary meetings, at least one in each district, and when advisable two or more.

#### EVANGELISM

The pastors' reports show that 4,119 members have joined the church this year on profession of faith in the Western North Carolina Conference. Quite a number of truly great revivals have been reported. Many revivals have been conducted by the pastors themselves with happy results. Methodist preachers must not lose the evangelistic fervor, nor cease to cultivate the evangelistic gift. If they do the best of Methodism is in the past.

All through the year we should be looking for definite results from the gospel message. And we must be untiring in our efforts to produce personal workers in our congregations. Give as many people as possible definite tasks to perform. All the work they do for the church, of whatever nature, will serve as a preparation for personal work.

We nominate W. F. Womble, T. F. Marr, J. W. Moore, T. C. Jordan and J. Dale Stentz as evangelistic committee.

We recommend G. W. Fink and J. H. Green as Conference evangelists.

We nominate Chas. H. Ireland Conference Lay Leader.

Due to the organization of the Centenary Movement it becomes necessary to place a man in the office of Missionary Secretary for his whole time. Therefore, R. M. Courtney is nominated for this position.

The following are the appropriations for 1918-19:

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Regular	Conditional	Duke Fund
Black Mountain .....	\$ 250	\$ 50	
Fair View .....	200		
Hendersonville .....	100		
Mars Hill .....	250	50	
Marshall-Hot Springs .....	200	50	
Rosman .....	275	25	
Saluda .....	200		
Swannanoa .....	175	25	
Walnut and Antioch .....	125		
Weaverville Station .....	200	50	
Weaverville Circuit .....	200	50	
Spring Creek .....			\$300
	<hr/> \$2175	<hr/> \$300	<hr/> \$300

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....		\$100	
North Monroe .....	250		
Spencer Memorial .....	200		
Thrift .....	300		
Unionville .....	250		
	<hr/> \$1000	<hr/> \$100	<hr/>

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge .....	\$ 100	\$100	
Deep River .....	200	50	
East High Point .....	100	150	
Gibsonville .....	150		\$200
Ruffin .....	150	50	
	<hr/> \$ 700	<hr/> \$350	<hr/> \$200

## MARION DISTRICT

Bald Creek .....	\$200	\$ 25	
Bakersville .....	250	50	
Connelly Springs .....	300	100	
McDowell .....	100	25	
Burnsville .....	300	100	



Cliffside .....	150	50	
Marion Mills .....	150	100	
Micaville .....	200	25	
Mill Spring .....	200	25	
Old Fort .....	250	25	
Spindale .....	100		
Thermal City .....	75	25	
Marion Circuit .....			\$300
Enola .....			400
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2275	\$550	\$700

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Draper .....	\$ 200		
Jonesville .....	250	\$ 50	
Spray .....	250	50	
Yadkinville .....	100	25	
Ararat .....			\$300
Danbury .....	200	50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1000	\$175	\$300

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

District .....	\$ 700		
Boone .....	250	\$ 50	
Elk Park .....	100	50	
Sparta .....	150	25	
Jefferson .....	150	50	
Helton .....	150		
Wilkesboro .....	150	50	
Avery .....			\$150
Elkland .....			150
Wilkes Circuit .....			300
North Wilkes Mission .....			200
Laurel Springs .....			200
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1650	\$225	\$1000

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle, First Street .....	\$ 100		
Badin .....	500		
China Grove .....	150	\$ 50	
Concord-Kerr Street .....	125	25	

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

51

Cottonville-Oakboro .....	200		
East Spencer .....	150	25	
Kannapolis Circuit .....	150	50	
Park Ave, Salisbury .....	200	50	
Westford-Harmony .....	125	25	
Bethel-Loves .....			\$200
Albemarle Circuit .....			200
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1700	\$225	\$400

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Dallas .....	\$ 50	\$ 50	
East End .....	150		
Franklin Avenue .....	150	50	
Lowesville, Jr. Preacher .....	100		
Main Street, Junior Preacher .....	300		
Mayworth .....	300		
Stanley .....	50	50	
Bessemer .....	200	100	
Crouse .....	100		\$100
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1400	\$250	\$100

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson-Huntersville .....	\$100	\$ 50	
Granite Falls .....	100	50	
Lenoir Circuit .....	175	50	
North Lenoir Circuit .....	175	50	
Olin .....		50	
Rhodhiss .....		50	
South Lenoir-Whitnell .....	100	50	
Statesville Circuit .....	75	50	
Brushy Mission .....			\$200
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 725	\$400	\$200

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Fines Creek .....	\$ 150	\$ 50	
Judson .....	300	100	
Glenville .....	250	50	
Haywood .....		50	
Hayesville .....		50	
Murphy Circuit .....	300	50	

Tuckasegee .....	250	50	
Waynesville Circuit .....	200		\$300
Robbinsville .....	100		250
Highland .....	100		250
Ranger .....	100		300
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1750	\$400	\$1100

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Burkhead .....	\$ 250		
Cooleemee .....	200		
Denton .....	150	\$ 25	
Farmington .....		100	
Grace .....	150		
Haynes-Clemmons .....	300		
Kernersville Circuit .....	125		
Lexington Circuit .....	100		
Liberty Street .....	350		
Salém .....	200	50	
South Side .....	300	50	
New Hope .....		100	\$150
West Davie .....			450
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2125	\$325	\$600

W. H. WILLIS, *Chairman*R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF R. M. COURTNEY, TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand from 1917 .....	\$14161.84
Received for Foreign Missions assessment and specials...	27498.81
Received for H. and C. missions assessment and specials..	28295.00
Amounts sent direct to J. D. Hamilton .....	4319.30
	<hr/>
	\$74274.95

## DISBURSEMENTS

To J. D. Hamilton, Treas., on foreign account .....	\$27303.12
To J. D. Hamilton, Treas., on Home account .....	6425.00
Amounts sent direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treas. ....	4319.30
For Summer School .....	600.00
For expense .....	391.38

On appropriations .....	17833.77
Balance on hand .....	17402.38

---

\$74274.95

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer*

#### CONFERENCE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

The Conference Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society would submit the following report:

We gained 59 organizations during the last year—22 Adult, 24 Young People and 13 Children's societies. We supported 9 missionaries, 9 1-2 Bible Women and 2 Scholarships in the foreign fields.

We raised \$35,509—\$11,921 local work; \$23,588 for the home and foreign. This amount places the Western North Carolina Conference fifth in the amount raised in comparison with the forty-one Conferences.

The work of the Conference is in the best condition it has ever been.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. A. DUNHAM, *Conf. Cor. Sec.*

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The assessment upon the Conference last year for Church Extension was \$13,310. Of this amount, \$12,029 was paid.

The appropriations are as follows:

##### Donations to Parsonages:

Mt. Holly Charge, Shelby District .....\$ 200.00

Thrift Charge, Charlotte District ..... 500.00

Lafayette Street, Shelby Circuit, Shelby District, was referred to the Executive Committee.

##### Donations to Churches:

Franklin Station, Waynesville District .....\$1000.00

Granite Falls, Statesville District ..... 600.00

Brevard Street, Charlotte District ..... 500.00

Eighth Avenue, Gastonia, Shelby District ..... 500.00

South Gastonia, Shelby District ..... 500.00

The two last named appropriations are conditional and the Executive Committee is authorized to determine when the conditions have been met.

##### Loans to Parsonages:

Thrift Charge, Charlotte District .....\$1,000.00

##### Sources of Income:

Balance, 1918 ..... 43.43

Receipts Nov. 23, 1918, from assessment ..... 6014.50

Total for appropriation .....\$6057.93

Disposition of Funds:

Donated to parsonages .....\$ 700.00

Donated to churches ..... 3100.00

Added to Loan Fund ..... 1125.00

Amount unappropriated ..... 1132.93

Total .....\$6057.93

The applications for aid from the Duke Fund were examined and passed upon in open board meeting and will be forwarded at once to Dr. H. A. Boaz, corresponding secretary.

The increase in amount paid on assessments this year over last year is \$1,482.00. The amount paid is 94 per cent. of the amount assessed against this Conference by the parent board.

Your Board takes great pride in this very high percentage.

WALTER THOMPSON, *Chairman*

A. W. PLYLER *Secretary*

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

BISHOP'S FUND

Total amount assessed for Bishop's Fund ..... \$ 3843.00

Amount raised on assessments from the districts ..... 3530.00

Amount sent Smith and Lamar, Agents ..... 3530.00

Total amount assessed on districts ..... 18000.00

Total raised from districts ..... 16148.00

Balance from last year .....\$ 287.09

Amount from Luther C. Todd, Secretary Endowment Fund ..... 480.00

Amount from Board of Publication (Advocate). 500.00

Amount from J. E. Gay, Conf. Trust Fund .... 1000.00 2267.09

\$18415.09

Distributed to claimants .....\$16245.00

Superannuate Endowment Fund..... 1333.00

Emergency Fund ..... 445.00 18023.00

Balance on Hand ..... \$ 392.09

DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife .....\$ 380.00

Rev. J. D. Arnold and wife ..... 285.00

Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and two children ..... 475.00

Mrs. Marvin Auld .....	190.00
Rev. W. M. Bagby and wife .....	285.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and one child .....	237.50
Mrs. W. W. Bays .....	380.00
Mrs. A. T. Bell .....	237.50
Mrs. W. M. Biles and six children .....	570.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird .....	142.50
Mrs. C. W. Byrd .....	285.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman .....	285.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and four children .....	237.50
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife .....	475.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter .....	142.50
B. F. Carpenter's three children (B. F. Roberts) .....	237.50
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg .....	142.50
Mrs. W. H. Cooper .....	237.50
Mrs. J. F. Craven .....	142.50
Mrs. W. S. Creasy .....	142.50
Rev. S. M. Davis .....	285.00
Mrs. W. O. Davis and three children .....	285.00
Mrs. John P. Davis and five children .....	380.00
Mrs. T. S. Ellington .....	190.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife .....	285.00
Rev. J. D. Gibson's four children .....	190.00
T. F. Glenn and wife .....	380.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison .....	237.50
Mrs. J. J. Havner and one child .....	190.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins, wife and three children .....	142.50
A. W. Jacobs and wife .....	285.00
Mrs. Mary S. King .....	190.00
Mrs. Sadie B. Lee .....	285.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith .....	95.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda .....	190.00
Mrs. Fannie Lyon .....	190.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr and four children .....	285.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and two children .....	380.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens (Died Jan. 23, 1918) .....	285.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram .....	190.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife .....	380.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett .....	95.00
Mrs. E. G. Pusey .....	190.00
Mrs. M. L. Rexford .....	190.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds .....	142.50
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill .....	190.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer .....	285.00



Mrs. J. O. Shelly and two children .....	380.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton .....	285.00
Mrs. J. R. Scroggs .....	237.50
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and one child .....	237.50
Mrs. H. F. Stamey .....	285.00
Dr. E. L. Stamey for S. D. Stamey's child .....	142.50
Rev. J. C. Troy's two children .....	237.50
Mrs. Harold Turner .....	190.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler .....	285.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife .....	142.50
Rev. James Willson and wife .....	285.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson .....	332.50
Mrs. F. H. Wood .....	237.50
Rev. B. A. York and wife .....	332.50
Mrs. E. M. Hoyle and four children .....	332.50
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle .....	190.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins .....	190.00

---

\$16245.00

## STATEMENT OF EMERGENCY FUND

Amount from Districts .....	\$ 445.00
Balance from last year .....	646.89

---

\$1091.89

To amount paid Mrs. John P. Davis .....	\$150.00
To amount paid Mrs. E. K. Hardin .....	100.00
To amount paid G. H. Christenbury .....	50.00
To amount paid W. T. Usry .....	250.00
Balance on hand .....	541.89

---

\$1091.89

## STATEMENT OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

Amount from districts .....	\$2335.00
Balance from last year .....	360.51
Amount from Treasurer S. S. Board .....	50.00
Amount from treasurer Board of Education .....	150.00
Amount from treasurer Board of Church Extension .....	100.00
Amount from treasurer Missionary Board .....	200.00

---

\$3195.51

To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary .....	\$180.00
To paid Board of Publication for printing Journal .....	845.95
To paid Board of Publication for printing blank .....	

reports .....	12.00	
Postage .....	6.00	1043.95

Balance on hand.....		\$2151.56
----------------------	--	-----------

## STATEMENT OF GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

Amount from districts .....	\$ 260.00
-----------------------------	-----------

Balance from last year.....	1860.32
-----------------------------	---------

	\$2120.32
--	-----------

Paid assessment of expense of delegates to Gen. Conf. ....	2019.00
--	---------

Balance on hand .....	\$ 101.32
-----------------------	-----------

M. D. STOCKTON, *Chairman*C. W. BROWN, *Assistant Treasurer*W. O. GOODE, *Secretary*

## REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Your commission organized by the election of E. L. Bain president and W. L. Sherrill secretary. Following your instruction to elect a Conference treasurer, the commission elected Chas. W. Brown, of Asheville, treasurer, to be bonded in the sum of \$20,000.

After surveying the entire Conference field, receiving the estimates made for their work for 1919 by the various Conference Boards, adding the connectional assessment of \$75,310, the commission recommends that the assessment on the Conference for all benevolences, Conference and connectional, for 1919, be \$155,310, and that this sum be distributed to the districts according to the plan set forth in Paragraph 424 of Discipline, using the statistical reports of 1917 as the basis.

Of the total sum of \$155,310 asked, \$80,000 is to be used for Conference purposes, as follows: Conference claimants, \$20,000; Conference missions, \$26,000; Conference expense, \$3,000; Conference Sunday school interests, \$3,800; Epworth League, \$500; Conference education, \$19,000; Church Extension special, \$2,000; Conference entertainment, \$3,200; and salary and expense of agent of Conference superannuate endowment special, \$2,500.

We recommend that the Children's Home Support Fund, 10 per cent. assessment on the basis of the pastors' salaries, shall be raised as hitherto and paid direct to the Home, and not through the Conference Treasurer, as all other items carried in this report are to be reported.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BAIN, *Chairman*W. L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

## REPORT NO. 2

## Commission on Finance

The General Conference assessment amounting to \$75,310 and the Annual Conference assessment amounting to \$80,000 are distributed on the following percentages to the different causes:

## General Conference Assessment

	Per cent.	Amount.
Foreign missions .....	35.50	\$26,735
Home missions .....	11.50	8,861
Church extension .....	19.00	14,309
Education .....	5.50	4,142
Theological schools .....	4.50	3,389
Negro work .....	3.25	2,448
Superannuate fund .....	1.00	753
Epworth Leagues .....	1.25	941
Sunday schools .....	5.50	4,142
Bishops .....	9.00	6,778
General Conference expenses.....	1.00	753
American Bible Society.....	3.00	2,259
		<hr/>
		\$75,310

## Annual Conference Assessment

Church extension—special.....	2.50	2,000
Conference claimants .....	25.00	20,000
Conference entertainment fund.....	4.00	3,200
Conference expense .....	3.75	3,000
Conference missions .....	32.50	26,000
Education .....	23.75	19,000
Epworth Leagues .....	.63	500
Sunday schools .....	4.75	3,800
Agent endowment fund.....	3.12	2,500
		<hr/>
		80,000
		<hr/>
		\$155,310

Apportioned to the districts as follows in accordance with Par. 424 of Discipline, 1918, as directed by the Conference:

District	Ratio.	General Conf. Ass't.	Annual Conf. Ass't.	Totals.
Asheville .....	914	\$6,883	\$7,312	\$14,195
Charlotte .....	1276	9,610	10,208	19,818
Greensboro .....	1054	7,938	8,432	16,370
Marion .....	0769	5,791	6,152	11,943
Mount Airy .....	0667	5,023	5,336	10,359
North Wilkesboro .....	0370	2,787	2,960	5,747
Salisbury .....	1052	7,923	8,416	16,339
Shelby .....	0983	7,403	7,864	15,267
Statesville .....	1,110	8,359	8,880	17,239
Waynesville .....	0690	5,196	5,520	10,716
Winston .....	1115	8,397	8,920	17,317
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$75,310	\$80,000	\$155,310

E. L. BAIN, Chairman.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

During the year the Board has suffered a severe loss in the death of its chairman, Dr. Charles W. Byrd, who had served us so faithfully for a number of years. The cause of the Sunday school was very near to the great heart of this good man, and under his intelligent direction great forward strides have been made during the quadrennium. It was he who was largely responsible for the placing in the field a secretary for promoting our Sunday school work. He had a clear vision of this important department of the church. We cannot afford to permit any backward movement of the work so well begun by him.

At the last session of our Annual Conference Mr. O. V. Woosley was elected Sunday school field secretary. Owing to previous obligations he was unable to give the whole of his time to this office until the middle of May. Since then, however, he has worked faithfully and intelligently. A number of Sunday school institutes have been arranged and conducted by him and much educational work has also been done. A fine start has been made and we unhesitatingly request this conference to continue him as field secretary of our Sunday school work. We predict much success to the cause under his management.

The Board respectfully asks that the conference set apart the first evening following the first day's session of the next annual conference for the Sunday school Anniversary.

The printing in the Journal of a directory of all our Sunday school superintendents has proven very valuable to the furthering of the Sunday school cause. We therefore request that the secretary of the conference be instructed to print in the Journal a revised directory similar to the one printed last year.

The Board is glad to announce again that it will continue next year its past policy of furnishing programs for Sunday School Day, free of charge, to each Sunday school that will agree to observe the day and send in the collection taken at the time to the treasurer of the Board.

We desire to call special attention to the large number of Sunday schools in our conference that do not make a regular contribution to our Children's Home. The Fifth Sunday collection should be devoted to this worthy cause and steps should be taken to make that collection as large as possible. It is positively astounding that only about one-third of our schools have any part in the support of an institution that it seems should especially appeal to them. We have confidence in the young people of our church doing the right thing if they are instructed and led. We urge our pastors and Sunday

## REPORT NO. 2

## Commission on Finance

The General Conference assessment amounting to \$75,310 and the Annual Conference assessment amounting to \$80,000 are distributed on the following percentages to the different causes:

## General Conference Assessment

	Per cent.	Amount.
Foreign missions .....	35.50	\$26,735
Home missions .....	11.50	8,861
Church extension .....	19.00	14,309
Education .....	5.50	4,142
Theological schools .....	4.50	3,389
Negro work .....	3.25	2,448
Superannuate fund .....	1.00	753
Epworth Leagues .....	1.25	941
Sunday schools .....	5.50	4,142
Bishops .....	9.00	6,778
General Conference expenses.....	1.00	753
American Bible Society.....	3.00	2,259
		<hr/>
		\$75,310

## Annual Conference Assessment

Church extension—special.....	2.50	2,000
Conference claimants .....	25.00	20,000
Conference entertainment fund.....	4.00	3,200
Conference expense .....	3.75	3,000
Conference missions .....	32.50	26,000
Education .....	23.75	19,000
Epworth Leagues .....	.63	500
Sunday schools .....	4.75	3,800
Agent endowment fund.....	3.12	2,500
		<hr/>
		80,000
		<hr/>
		\$155,310

Apportioned to the districts as follows in accordance with Par. 424 of Discipline, 1918, as directed by the Conference:

District	Ratio.	General Conf. Ass't.	Annual Conf. Ass't.	Totals.
Asheville .....	914	\$6,883	\$7,312	\$14,195
Charlotte .....	1276	9,610	10,208	19,818
Greensboro .....	1054	7,938	8,432	16,370
Marion .....	0769	5,791	6,152	11,943
Mount Airy .....	0667	5,023	5,336	10,359
North Wilkesboro .....	0370	2,787	2,960	5,747
Salisbury .....	1052	7,923	8,416	16,339
Shelby .....	0983	7,403	7,864	15,267
Statesville .....	1,110	8,359	8,880	17,239
Waynesville .....	0690	5,196	5,520	10,716
Winston .....	1115	8,397	8,920	17,317
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$75,310	\$80,000	\$155,310

E. L. BAIN, Chairman.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

During the year the Board has suffered a severe loss in the death of its chairman, Dr. Charles W. Byrd, who had served us so faithfully for a number of years. The cause of the Sunday school was very near to the great heart of this good man, and under his intelligent direction great forward strides have been made during the quadrennium. It was he who was largely responsible for the placing in the field a secretary for promoting our Sunday school work. He had a clear vision of this important department of the church. We cannot afford to permit any backward movement of the work so well begun by him.

At the last session of our Annual Conference Mr. O. V. Woosley was elected Sunday school field secretary. Owing to previous obligations he was unable to give the whole of his time to this office until the middle of May. Since then, however, he has worked faithfully and intelligently. A number of Sunday school institutes have been arranged and conducted by him and much educational work has also been done. A fine start has been made and we unhesitatingly request this conference to continue him as field secretary of our Sunday school work. We predict much success to the cause under his management.

The Board respectfully asks that the conference set apart the first evening following the first day's session of the next annual conference for the Sunday school Anniversary.

The printing in the Journal of a directory of all our Sunday school superintendents has proven very valuable to the furthering of the Sunday school cause. We therefore request that the secretary of the conference be instructed to print in the Journal a revised directory similar to the one printed last year.

The Board is glad to announce again that it will continue next year its past policy of furnishing programs for Sunday School Day, free of charge, to each Sunday school that will agree to observe the day and send in the collection taken at the time to the treasurer of the Board.

We desire to call special attention to the large number of Sunday schools in our conference that do not make a regular contribution to our Children's Home. The Fifth Sunday collection should be devoted to this worthy cause and steps should be taken to make that collection as large as possible. It is positively astounding that only about one-third of our schools have any part in the support of an institution that it seems should especially appeal to them. We have confidence in the young people of our church doing the right thing if they are instructed and led. We urge our pastors and Sunday



school superintendents to put this worthy cause before our schools.

The reappointment of Rev. J. Walter Long to the office of secretary of the North Carolina State Sunday School Association is respectfully recommended to Bishop Darlington.

GEO. L. HACKNEY, *Chairman*

ALFRED L. STANDFORD, *Secretary*

By oversight the officers of the Sunday School Board do not appear in the directory of the Conference Boards and therefore are hereto attached:

Chairman, Rev. W. A. Lambeth, High Point, N. C.; Secretary, G. L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.; Treasurer, G. F. Ivey, Hickory, N. C. "Sunday School Day" collections are to be forwarded to the treasurer at Hickory, N. C.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE REPORT

Swept along by the march of mighty events, the church today stands face to face with the most appalling responsibility that ever confronted her. She has successfully withstood the shock of the world's greatest cataclysm, but is she prepared to discern clearly the lessons of this thing, and to so build herself into the new order as that she shall assume a place of dominant influence in all future world developments? This momentous question she will answer largely by the manner in which she deals with her boys and girls, her young men and young women. It is not only a question of bringing the young to a great decision for Christ, important as this is, but it is also a matter of persuading them to commit themselves to a great program and to be willing to work at this, to the neglect, if need be, of every other interest in life.

Surely no institution of the church has a more elaborate program for Christian service than the Epworth League, and in the language of our general secretary, "Failure on the part of the shepherds of Christ's flock to provide for the young people just what the Epworth League gives has resulted in fearful losses to the church."

Again the bishops, referring to the Epworth League as a means of holding the young Christians, in a quadrennial message to the general conference made this unqualified statement: "There has not been devised before in our church anything which fills the place meant to be filled by the Epworth League." This testimony of our chief pastors, it would seem, settles for all time the question as to whether the Epworth League has a distinctive place in our church.

We rejoice that the last general conference gave the Epworth



League such large and careful attention. By fixing Anniversary Day as the second Sunday in May, thus making the Epworth League a permanent feature in our church calendar, by providing by law for the support of the Epworth League conference, and by giving us a new financial system, they guarantee to it a better support than it has ever had.

The Big Drive membership campaign resulted in the organization of more than five hundred new chapters. A number of these have been organized in our own conference and in many instances we find the pastors and the young themselves inquiring into the claim of the League.

In the fact that the Epworth League last year reached the high point in its history in missionary contributions, approximating \$44,000, and for the quadrennium, nearly half a million dollars; and in the further fact that for the entire period of the war it undertook a comprehensive program of war work, which will continue till all of our forces shall have been demobilized, the League has shown how it can arise to emergencies.

The Epworth Era continues to keep in the forefront with the best young people's periodicals in America. We commend it to every pastor, leaguer, and forward seeing young man and woman in our conference, and we recommend that every pastor make an effort to secure a club of subscribers, whether he has a League chapter or not.

We further recommend that the pastors make an effort to organize chapters in every charge where it is possible and thus help in putting the League in the same position of commanding influence in this conference that it has attained in many other parts of our connection.

We recommend that Epworth League institutes be held in every district, and those be held in connection with the Sunday school institutes wherever practicable.

We recommend that the Epworth League assume its share of responsibility for the success of the Centenary Movement and, above all, its responsibility for finding its share of the men and women for this enlarged enterprise.

(Signed)

W. EDGAR POOVEY, *President*

J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*

#### HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference held its second annual meeting in Tryon street church, Charlotte, N. C. on Wednesday, November 20, 1918 at 3 p. m. Rev. A. W.

Plyler, Chairman of the executive committee, presided, and Rev. L. A. Falls conducted the devotional service.

H. M. Blair, secretary-treasurer, read the minutes of the former meeting including the proposed constitution and by-laws, which were approved and adopted.

Bishop John C. Kilgo, was introduced as the speaker for the occasion and delivered a great address on the Life and Labors of Francis Asbury.

The following paper introduced by H. M. Blair, was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, That this society recognize the excellent service rendered by Rev. A. W. Plyler and his brother, Rev. M. T. Plyler of the North Carolina Conference, in bringing from the press during the past year that excellent book under the title "The Men of the Burning Heart." This book contains the biographical sketches of Lorenza Dow, Peter Doub and George W. Ivey. We recommend this book not only for its historical and inspirational value, but also for the reason that through the generosity of the sons of Rev. G. W. Ivey the proceeds of the sale go to Rutherford College to establish a loan fund in memory of G. W. Ivey."

On motion of W. L. Sherrill the following committee on nominations was appointed: L. A. Falls, Seymour Taylor and J. A. Bowles. This committee submitted the following nominations for the officers for the ensuing year:

President, J. Ed. Thompson; Vice-President, D. Atkins; Secretary-Treasurer, H. M. Blair, Member Executive Committee, W. A. Lambeth, Custodian, W. M. Curtis.

On motion of H. H. Jordan, Bishop John C. Kilgo was elected an honorary member of the society.

The society adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

(Signed)

A. W. PLYLER, *Chairman*

H. M. BLAIR, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Knowledge of the truth leads to liberty.. Knowledge of God leads to eternal life. If we are to remain a free people and if our people are to know God and be saved, we must give eternal vigilance to the production of a literature that shall lead us into the knowledge of the truth and of God.

In the creation of such a literature we are thankful for the leadership in our church of such strong men as we have in the person of Dr. T. N. Ivey, of the Nashville Christian Advocate; Dr. E. B. Camp-

bell, at the head of our Sunday school literature; Dr. F. S. Parker, of the Epworth Era; Dr. F. M. Thomas, of the Review; Rev. H. M. Blair, of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and others.

The ministry of these men and the messages sent out from time to time through these various periodicals are a most powerful aid to us in our ministry to the people. Blessed by their brave and brilliant efforts, we would beg and beseech our people to patronize our periodicals loyally and liberally.

We thank Dr. Ivey and Brother Blair for placing before us reports of the financial status of their respective papers.

The splendid report of the Board of Publication of the Western North Carolina Conference is herewith appended and we recommend its adoption.

We are pleased to find most of our up-to-date Sunday schools are securing libraries and we recommend that they place in their libraries such books, not only as are pleasing and profitable to the pupils, but as would aid our teachers to become more efficient in their work and serve the students as helpful parallel reading in the preparation of their Sunday school lessons.

Your committee also recommends the adoption of the following:

Whereas, it is altogether desirable that the two Conferences in North Carolina should have one common official organ, and,

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference has recently taken over all private interests in their paper and are now looking about for a permanent arrangement for publishing the same, we deem this an opportune time for carefully reconsidering the whole question. Therefore, resolved:

First, That this Conference extend a cordial invitation to the North Carolina Conference to consider bringing their interests to Greensboro and joining hands with us in the publication of the North Carolina Christian Advocate once more as the joint official organ of both Conferences.

Second, That we authorize the Board of Publication of our Conference, if the way opens, to negotiate with the Board of Publication of the North Carolina Conference as to terms of consolidation, and that they be empowered to effect such consolidation if the way seems clear for an amicable agreement and an equitable adjustment of the property interests involved.

O. P. ADER, *Chairman*

L. H. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The annual meeting of the Board of Publication was held at the Advocate office, in Greensboro, on Saturday, November 2, 1918, all the members of the board being present. The report of Rev. H. M. Blair, our agent and treasurer, included a complete inventory, an itemized statement of the receipts and disbursements for the year, and a financial statement showing the resources and liabilities as appeared November 1, 1918.

The board is greatly pleased to find the past year perhaps the most satisfactory in almost every particular in its history. More than 2,500 new subscribers have been added to the list, while comparatively few have been lost from the old list. Co-operation on the part of presiding elders, pastors and lay leaders has been almost complete. The result is that on a conference pledge of 2,000 we have received a little more than 2,500. Six districts, namely, the Charlotte, Mount Airy, Statesville, Salisbury, Shelby and Waynesville, have secured more than their allotment, the Shelby district deserving special mention for having more than doubled her apportionment. We thus start into the new year with the largest circulation in the history of the paper. It is gratifying to note the increased interest throughout our conference in the circulation of our Advocate, and we believe our people are reading and profiting by the circulation of religious literature more than ever before.

The financial statement, showing the condition of business November 1, 1918, is as follows:

## RESOURCES

Office building .....	\$9,629.75
Machinery and fixtures .....	21,052.33
Cash in bank .....	3,113.65
Accounts receivable .....	1,010.65
Paper stock, stationery, etc.....	5,397.44
Subscription list estimated .....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$43,203.82

## LIABILITIES

Investment .....	\$18,449.96
Accounts payable .....	3,422.36
Surplus .....	19,732.03
Net earnings .....	1,599.47
	<hr/>
	\$43,203.82

The only regrettable feature indicated in the report of the agent and treasurer is the greatly increased expense of operation. The only wise course in view of this is to ask our people to pay \$2.00 for the Advocate next year. We have taken this step reluctantly, but hope it may not be necessary to make this increase permanent. The main difficulty is in the increase in the cost of paper and in the wage scale; however, there is scarcely a single item of expense that has not increased during the past year. The board believes that we can trust the intelligent and loyal support of our people in making this request.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In view of the importance of the use of our Advocate as a great educational force, and as such finding a way for it to go into every Methodist home in our conference, we recommend that in the centenary program now about to be inaugurated our conference include as one item for local institutions \$50,000 as a permanent endowment for the North Carolina Christian Advocate. This, we believe, would be wise as the beginning of an endowment of your Board of Publication, which would make its work permanent and abiding. We feel that success already achieved in the establishment of our splendid plant in Greensboro justifies us in urging this recommendation.

2. We recommend that the conference agree to a special Advocate campaign early in the year, beginning not later than January 15, with 2,500 new subscribers as the goal, to be divided among the districts as heretofore, the campaign to be so conducted as to secure a thorough canvass of each congregation.

The board has instructed the manager to comply with the suggestions of the War Board and require cash in advance on all subscriptions, and to remove from the list useless exchanges and other free copies.

Our job department should command the patronage of people throughout the conference. This department has been a vital factor in the solution of our financial problems, and we again urge our people to remember that in patronizing this they are helping to make our paper.

It is a great pleasure to your board to be able to appropriate \$500 out of the earnings for the benefit of our superannuated preachers.

#### NOMINATIONS

The board nominates D. B. Coltrane to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term. They also nominate Rev. S. B. Turrentine to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. J. R. Scroggs.



We nominate Rev. H. M. Blair as editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate for the ensuing year, and recommend that the conference confirm the same, and that the bishop be requested to appoint him to this work; also that Rev. W. L. Sherrill be appointed as his assistant.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been re-elected agent and treasurer of the board, also general manager of the business.

(Signed)

D. B. COLTRANE, *President.*

N. L. EURE, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home is able to report a good year. With all other things, its progress has been, to an extent, slowed down by existing general conditions. But withal, every thing absolutely needful has been provided and things have gone well with it.

The health of the children has been good. There has been during the year only one serious illness and, in this case the child made a good recovery. The epidemic which has just scourged the state has, up to date, passed by.

The school work is improving as the years go by and we confidently expect in the coming years to rank with the best in the educational and industrial training which the Home offers to its inmates.

The home has raised on the farm a large part of its supplies, having made 528 bushels of wheat, 2,000 bushels of corn, 400 bushels of oats, more than 350 bushels of sweet potatoes, more than 200 bushels of Irish potatoes and made meat enough for its use during the past year. If our people will support the Home with the liberality of the past two years, we will, with the return of normal prices, make rapid progress in the physical development and enlargement of the institution.

#### THE THANKSGIVING OFFERING

The influenza, with the consequent postponement of the session of the Conference, has interfered somewhat with our plans to secure from our people "A day's wages for the enlargement of The Children's Home." We desired to use whatever should be received from this source for the enlargement and permanent benefit of the Home. We hope that the preachers will call attention of our people to this, between now and the new year and urge them to make a contribution either to the building fund or to the endowment fund.

## THE ENDOWMENT FUND

The children of the Home, by various lines of work, accumulated \$800 which they decided to invest in Liberty Bonds and to contribute these bonds to the Home as the beginning of an endowment fund. To these bonds have been added in cash and securities more or less small amounts until the sum of approximately \$7,000 has been reached. And we are today able to announce a contribution of \$20,000 at the hands of Mr. B. D. Heath, of Charlotte. Thus we have, during the year just closing, accumulated a productive fund of \$27,000. This fund is being administered by the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, of Winston Salem, who are financially responsible for its wise and safe administration.

The thanks of the Conference are due and are freely extended, we are sure, to each one who has in any way contributed to this handsome fund. It is the purpose of the Home to receive additional amounts with the hope that the fund will soon reach \$100,000.

## PLAN OF SUPPORT

The Trustees of the Home desire that the present plan of support be continued if it is not out of harmony with the financial legislation enacted by the last General Conference. The Home looks to the day when it will be supported by the voluntary offerings of our people. To this end, the Trustees once more urge that the fifth Sunday collections be taken in all our Sunday schools and that the amounts so received be credited to the contributing schools and that our children shall not be discouraged in their giving by merging the amount they give in the Sunday school with the contribution of the church.

With this brief report we close, joining with the Superintendent in his thanks to the faithful friends whose labors and gifts make possible the continuance of the work of The Home.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. MARR, *President*

## BIBLE CAUSE

Your committee on Bible Cause finds from reports of the American Bible Society a number of things that our people should know concerning the work and needs of the Society.

First, During one hundred and two years it has published and distributed 128,110,923 copies of the Word of Life.

During 1917 at home 3,487,367 and abroad 2,174,087 copies of the Bible.



## ARMY AND NAVY WORK

(1) During the past four years, co-operating with British and Scotch Bible Societies, has distributed fifteen million Scriptures in eighty-one languages, to the soldiers of the allied armies. (2) From April, 1917, to October 5th, 1918, it has issued for our Army and Navy, 3,487,367 volumes. This does not include any of the second million Testaments being issued by the Society and Y. M. C. A. jointly.

Second, Some of the needs of the Society are seen from the following statements:

(1) Cost to the Society of the Army and Navy Scriptures up to September 1st, 1918, is \$253,129.00. Receipts for Army and Navy, \$195,385.00, making a deficit of \$57,744.00. Needed at once to cover donations to Army and Navy, \$17,200.00. Total deficit, \$74,944.00.

The above amount does not cover the money needed for the regular work. Even if the work is to be continued on the present basis, \$800,000.00, at least, is needed.

The Society is doing a great service in our mission fields. Its agents and colporteurs are pioneers of missions at home and abroad. It furnishes and has long furnished the missionary with his chief implement of work—the Bible.

## SOME NEEDS OF THE FIELDS

The home agencies found 35,882 families without a Bible in 1917, and perhaps not nearly all the destitute families were found. Hundreds of thousands of our own land still need the gospel, and millions abroad do not know there is a Bible that tells us of God and His love for lost man.

We have raised for the Society this year for regular work the sum of \$1,903.00.

We recommend that the Treasurer be requested to send the collection for Bible Cause direct to Dr. M. B. Porter, Secretary of the South Atlantic Agency, Richmond, Virginia, and that he be authorized to use half of the money thus raised for Soldier and Sailor New Testament Fund.

Let all money collected for Bible Cause be sent to Treasurer of the Board of Finance.

E. MYERS, *Chairman*

J. W. INGLE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

In the beginning of all things the Creator reserved to himself one day in seven to be used for his own good purposes, and com-

manded that it should be observed as an holy day. "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy." And this command is still in force, and is just as binding as any that God gave to Moses on the mount. But there is a great tendency on the part of many people to disregard this command. We can see them on the Sabbath morning going to their daily tasks, seeking only that which gratifies the flesh. Therefore, be it resolved:

First, That we, as ministers and laymen, disapprove all work or pleasure that does not tend to the glory of God on this day.

Second, That we co-operate with all organizations and governments in the stopping of all forms of Sabbath desecration.

Third, That we use our influence in every way possible for the closing of all drug stores, except in cases of necessity; of all fruit stands, cafes, automobile garages, gasoline stands, newspaper stands, the selling of newspapers by the news boys, cigar stands, railroad riding, except in cases of necessity, and in everything our best judgment leads us to believe is not in keeping with this command.

Fourth, We would recommend that all the ministers of the Conference preach at least one sermon in each church of their respective charges during the year on Sabbath observance, if possible in the early spring. That every Sunday school within the bounds of the Conference have a Sabbath observance day in which the children may take a part, so as to impress upon the mind of the youth that this is our Lord's day and should be kept holy. And that Epworth Leagues and missionary societies arrange programs for meetings to promote Sabbath observance sentiment.

We would commend the stand taken by some of the editors of the secular press in bringing this great question before the public. We hope they may continue to give space for a discussion of this question, as we believe unlimited good can be done in this way.

R. S. HOWIE, *Chairman*

C. L. MCCAIN, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

The present status of the prohibition cause should inspire our hope and awaken our continued endeavor to conserve the results already achieved and to strive for the goal of actual national prohibition.

On Wednesday, November 20, the world-wide prohibition conference in Columbus, Ohio, predicted the early coming of national prohibition, and resolved that upon the return of normal peace conditions all various temperance organizations of the world should work together for world-wide prohibition of the liquor traffic.

On Thursday, November 21, President Wilson promptly signed the war-time prohibition bill, which forbids from June 29, 1919, to the end of the war and demobilization the manufacture (except for export) and the sale of all malt and vinous beverages. The present food control law against the manufacture of distilled spirits will expire with the world peace treaty, but already fourteen states have voted for the national prohibition amendment submitted by Congress a few months ago. Four other states have voted dry and elected ratification legislatures, and three wet states have elected legislatures expected to ratify the amendment. To these add the nineteen states that were dry when the amendment was submitted and we have forty states we may count on for ratification, or four more than necessary.

Our national capital has been dry for more than a year. The dry zone around our military camps has been extended from five miles to ten, and it is unlawful to sell liquors to men in uniform. Our mails may not carry liquor or liquor advertisements into the 80 per cent. of our national territory now dry. The unmistakable willingness of the American people to involve their government in the annual loss of \$1,000,000,000 of revenue from the liquor traffic by the attempted anti-liquor legislation now in mind "speaks proud" for their high civic moral sense and strongly assures us that the liquor business is doomed.

But the inspiring progress of the temperance cause and the marvelous success achieved should not blind us to conditions requiring our continued efforts to create a public sentiment demanding the faithful enforcement of prohibitory laws by the just prosecution and strict punishment of offenders against the same. A vigilant citizenship must hold to strict account those appointed to execute the laws the majority has enacted.

We regret the evidently increasing use of tobacco, which in any form is unnecessary, in every form is harmful and in some forms, as in cigarette smoking by boys, is always dangerous and sometimes fatal in its effects upon the body and mind and moral nature. We deprecate the supposed necessity of supplying our soldiers with cigarettes, and we venture to wish that the 1,150,000 acres of land which produced 981,000,000 pounds of tobacco last year had, instead, produced 25,000,000 bushels of grain to help feed the millions of starving people on earth, many thousands of whose little children, in awful hunger, cry themselves to sleep every night. Your committee recommends:

1. That this conference memorialize the approaching session of the General Assembly of North Carolina to ratify the national prohibition amendment.

2. That we re-elect Rev. H. M. Blair and Dr. T. A. Haithcock as members of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year.

We also heartily indorse the program of legislation proposed by the state Anti-Saloon League.

We would commend the Anti-Saloon League and its efficient superintendent, Rev. R. L. Davis, to the sympathy and co-operation of our people.

We would encourage the teaching and study of temperance in all its phases in our homes and Sunday schools, and the practice of temperance in all things by all our people.

J. J. GRAY, *Chairman*

T. J. OGBURN, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We have a great deal to be thankful for. The Lord of Hosts has been with us during the year, blessing and guiding His children and saving souls through their agency. Many feet have been guided into the paths of life and many burdens have been lifted from weary souls. Tears have been dried and griefs assuaged; and hope and joy have come into many a despairing heart. The God of Israel has heard the prayers of a nation on its knees and has given victory to the forces that represent righteousness and justice over the forces that stood for lust and greed. He has brought to naught the counsel of the wicked and broken the teeth of the ungodly, while He has established in the earth those who put their trust in Him. Practical Christianity and brotherly love have been given a larger place in the hearts and in the thoughts of men; and the spirit of antagonism and selfishness and hate has been largely banished.

The faith of our people has been strengthened and enlarged, their vision broadened, and their determination to save a lost world more firmly fixed. Evidence of this is seen in the fact that our church has risen to that height of faith and determination to ask for and to give money for the salvation of the world in figures hitherto unthought of among us.

In all these things we rejoice, and we give thanks unto the great Head of the church. But our ideals have not yet been attained. That goal for which we strive is still ahead of us. We deplore the fact, therefore, that there is still much indifference and even ungodliness among the members of the church. Family religion is entirely too much neglected. Scriptural ideals are not held up before their children by the parents as they should be. Sunday school teachers

are, oftentimes, not thoroughly spiritual. They know only about God. They do not know Him. In many cases also Sunday school teachers appear before their classes without a proper study of the lesson themselves and also without a sincere effort to know their pupils. Thus they fail utterly to make any practical or spiritual application of the lesson. Because of these shortcomings just mentioned, we urge, therefore,

1. That we as pastors more zealously contend for holiness of heart and practice on the part of all our people. That we faithfully hold up before them the beautiful life of the Man of Gallilee till the high purpose of that great life becomes their ideal.

2. That we more strongly endeavor to drive home to the hearts of the parents in our congregations the terrible fact that family religion cannot be neglected without jeopardizing the souls of their households; and that the fires can never burn brighter on the church altar than they burn on the family altar.

3. That we use every means at our command to put before our Sunday school classes teachers who are properly prepared to do the important work entrusted to them. That every child may have, both at home and in the church, those opportunities that the loving Heavenly Father intended they should have.

4. That we request those charged with the publication of the blanks for the statistical reports to prepare space for a report of the number of family altars in each charge.

(Signed)

W. R. WARE, *Chairman*

W. F. ELLIOTT, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Your Hospital Committee during the year 1916-1917 did a great deal of work necessary toward projecting our enterprise, such as awakening interest in the various cities of the Conference, securing tentative bids from cities for the location of the hospital, and collecting a large amount of information regarding the establishment of such institutions. When our Conference met last year we felt that we had made such progress that we might be able to report by this time the selection of a location and building begun, but hindering causes arose, chiefly the absorption of our people in war work and philanthropies, which made impossible any resultful prosecution of the object to which we are committed.

Our conception of the need for a Methodist hospital in our bounds is clearer, our faith in the achievement of our pursuit stronger, and our eagerness to prosecute the matter more ardent than ever before.



We trust that the Conference shares our sentiments, and that it will continue the hospital committee with all the powers granted at its session held in Asheville in 1917, the committee to be composed of the following persons: C. M. Pickens, C. H. Ireland, J. W. Long, A. M. Whisnant, W. A. Lambeth, R. G. Tuttle, E. L. Bain, A. R. Lazenby, R. M. Courtney, and we ask the privilege of adding two other persons to our committee.

C. M. PICKENS, *Chairman*

E. L. BAIN, *Secretary*

#### SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Committee on the Superannuate Endowment Fund submits its report as follows:

1. That in pursuance of the authority given at the last Annual Conference, at Asheville, the Committee has committed to Rev. J. P. Rodgers the special task of presenting the plans as outlined in the last report, for a permanent endowment for the superannuates and Conference claimants of the Conference.

2. The result of this canvass by Brother Rodgers, including some pledges previously made, is a subscription list of \$85,268.00, of which sum \$10,538.00 is in cash and other subscriptions; \$2,680.00 in U. S. War Savings Stamps; \$550.00 in U. S. Liberty Bonds, and \$71,500.00 in stock in Building and Loan Associations.

3. That on account of war and the influenza conditions, a considerable portion of the territory has been uncanvassed.

4. That the result of the canvass has been highly successful and the Committee desires to commend Brother Rodgers for his earnest and untiring efforts in the cause, and to recommend to the Conference the re-appointment of Brother Rodgers to this responsible position for another year.

5. The Committee feels that the gratifying results of the canvass for this year justifies and entitles it to ask the Conference to provide for the salary and expenses of the agent on a more certain business basis than for the last year, and, to that end, the Committee urges that the Conference provide for raising \$2500.00 to meet the salary and traveling expense of the agent.

6. That in the opinion of the Committee the establishment of this position on a certain and business basis is important, and necessary: (1) To continue the canvass for the increase of this fund; (2) to superintend the collection of the dues on the Building and Loan stock until its maturity.

JAS. A. BELL

W. C. HOUSTON

E. A. COLE

M. D. STOCKTON



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

The statistics show that there are 859 church buildings, valued at \$3,183,770.00, a decrease of two churches and an increase in valuation of \$168,124.00.

The number of parsonages is 214. The value of parsonages is \$591,501.00, an increase of \$49,114.00.

On this property we are insured to the amount of \$1,070,425.00, an increase over last year of \$94,007.00.

The indebtedness on churches is \$163,336.00; on parsonages, \$26,371.00. Total indebtedness on churches and parsonages, \$189,707.00.

While our people have shown increased interest in making our church property safe, yet the larger part of our property is uninsured.

We, therefore, recommend our own Methodist Mutual Insurance Company, of Statesville, N. C., and urge upon our people the great importance of insuring our church and parsonage property.

We further recommend that our people secure from the General Board of Church Extension, information about plans for use when new churches are to be built, and also when improvements are contemplated, so we may meet the ever growing demands for better equipment which is needed for the most effective work in our Sunday schools.

We also urge our pastors and laymen to pay more attention to our houses of worship and to our parsonages and to keep them in good condition by using paint on the buildings and by beautifying the grounds. We call attention also to the need of care in locating new churches and parsonages.

Since the people in France have called our attention to caring for the graves of our dead heroes there, who have died in battle, fighting for our country, we herein call upon our people to beautify our cemeteries here where we own them, and where our heroes and heroines of the cross have their resting places, by sowing seeds of grass to make a sod under which we may await the judgment day.

A. R. SURRETT, *Chairman*

A. S. RAPEL, *Secretary*

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your committee has examined the records of all the districts except that of the Statesville district, which was not in the hands of the committee, and find them very well kept. There were only a few minor criticisms which were noted in the records examined.

J. G. W. HOLLOWAY, *Chairman*

M. A. OSBORNE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Your Board has in its possession the sum of \$17,900.00. Eleven thousand four hundred of this amount consists of loans secured by first mortgage on improved real estate, a house and lot in Asheville, valued at \$3,500.00, and a farm in Mecklenburg county, valued at \$3,000.00. The Trustees have paid from the proceeds of this property the sum of one thousand dollars to the superannuate fund, and also \$500.00 that came to this Board from the Board of Publication.

Rev. E. K. McLarty was elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Dr. C. W. Byrd.

Respectfully submitted,

D. ATKINS, *Chairman*

J. E. GAY, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE TRUST FUND

J. E. Gay, Tr., in account with Conference Trust Fund.

## DR.

To balance from last year .....	\$ 885.88
To rents, interest for 1918 .....	1903.04
	<hr/>
	\$2788.92

## CR.

By amount paid J. A. Odell .....	\$ 500.00
By amount paid Mrs. Sheppard .....	180.00
By repairing house .....	380.34
By taxes, insurance, etc. ....	54.53
	<hr/>
	\$1114.87
By cash loans .....	700.00
By cash in bank .....	974.05
	<hr/>
	\$2788.92

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST  
MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors beg leave to report that they have gone into the affairs of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company and we find that there is in force at the present time \$590,585.00 insur-

ance representing about 350 policies covering church property and personal effects of preachers belonging to the two Conferences. The past year was the best in a financial way since the organization of the company. The financial condition of the company is such that a dividend of 20 per cent. is being returned to policyholders on renewal policies. This dividend, which represents a direct saving to the church, gives great satisfaction to the various Boards of Trustees.

Your Board recommends that each pastor be required to furnish as a part of his report to the Annual Conference such information as is necessary regarding insurance of church property, this report to be made on blanks to be furnished by the company.

We recommend the election of W. A. Newell as a director, his term to expire in 1923.

Your Board takes this occasion to urge upon members of the Conference and upon each board of trustees holding property for the church within bounds of the Conference to see that such property is adequately protected in our company.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. COLE, *President*

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL AT TRINITY COLLEGE

We, the Board of Managers of the Methodist Summer School, an institution authorized at the last sessions of the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences, submit the following report:

Soon after Conference, December 18, 1917, the Board of Managers met at Durham, organized the school and arranged for holding the first session at Trinity College, June 5-14, 1918.

The success of the first term is evidenced by the following facts: Graduate enrollment, 105; undergraduate enrollment, 62; total, 167. Undergraduates from W. N. C. Conference, 32; Undergraduates from N. C. Conference, 30; number taking and passing course of study in whole or in part, 34.

Competent instructors gave courses in all undergraduate studies of the Conference course. To graduates, Dr. F. N. Parker gave a course of nine lectures. A series of inspirational addresses were given by Drs. Worth M. Tippey, of New York; E. K. Caldwell, of Richmond; George R. Stuart, of Birmingham, and E. B. Chappell, of Nashville.

The report of the Treasurer indicates the use made of the money appropriated by the Conference for the benefit of the school.

We recommend that the Methodist Summer School be continued

and that the two Conferences appropriate sufficient money from year to year to meet the demands of the school.

We also recommend that provision be made for the permanent organization of the school by electing a Board of Managers, consisting of six members from each Conference, upon the nomination of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, the term of two members from each Conference to expire with each session of the Conference.

M. T. PLYLER, *President*

W. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WAR WORK

Pursuant to action taken by our General Conference, our Conference Commission on War Work was organized as follows: H. K. Boyer, chairman; O. P. Ader, secretary.

The chair appointed the following executive committee to act with the chairman and secretary as an executive committee: L. D. Thompson, H. H. Jordan, Walter Thompson.

The Board of Finance and pastors are requested to remit all contributions to Mr. John Victor, treasurer, Lynchburg, Va., and it is further requested that we wind up our business with Mr. Victor by January 1st, 1918, that the way may be clear for our centenary drive.

H. K. BOYER, *Chairman*

O. P. ADER, *Secretary*

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

## Asheville District

J. O. Banks .....Weaverville  
 F. O. Brigman ..Biltmore, ..Rfd.  
 Nebula Brittain .....Weaverville  
 E. B. Clapp .....Biltmore  
 J. W. Carver .....Asheville  
 J. L. Crook .....West Asheville  
 J. F. Edwards .....Biltmore  
 W. W. Edwards .....Asheville  
 S. H. Hilliard .....Asheville  
 J. B. Hyder .....Azalea  
 E. M. Jones .....Walnut  
 Roy Justice .....Edneyville  
 S. L. McIntosh ....East Flat Rock  
 Clyde McKinney Hendersonville, R.  
 C. H. Neal .....Asheville  
 Jos. W. Parker .... Biltmore, Rfd.  
 F. M. Pressley .....Skyland  
 T. E. Ray .....Leicester  
 L. C. Smart .....Fairview  
 Karl E. Sherrill .....Hot Springs  
 W. A. Thomas .....Rosman  
 H. A. Walter .....Asheville  
 Chas. Woodward ..Black Mountain

## Charlotte District

S. C. Billingsly .....Ansonville  
 J. F. Campbell .....Morven  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..Waxhaw  
 N. A. Gillis .....Charlotte  
 A. B. Haywood .....Unionville  
 J. C. Hipp .....Paw Creek  
 J. A. Holmes (E) ..Charlotte, R. 2  
 A. F. Jackson .....Waxhaw  
 N. F. Jackson .....Charlotte  
 N. J. Lemmond .....Waxhaw  
 Geo. A. Page (E) .....Charlotte  
 J. A. Smith .....Charlotte  
 W. F. Starnes Army YMCA Work  
 J. R. Warren (D) .....Monroe

## Greensboro District

W. A. Barber .....High Point  
 Stacy Calhoun .....Greensboro  
 Amos Gregson .....Spero  
 B. F. Kearns .....Erect  
 A. C. Kennedy Rutherford College  
 T. A. Parker .....High Point  
 John A. Robbins Rutherford College  
 D. M. Sharpe .....Liberty  
 E. L. Stamey .....Greensboro  
 J. T. Strader .....Reidsville

## Marion District

A. A. Angel ...Rutherford College  
 W. J. Baker .....Anatone  
 J. M. Barber .....Moravain Falls  
 C. M. Butler .....U. S. Army  
 H. E. Coffey .....Forest City  
 T. B. Feltz .....Lundy  
 J. C. Frady .....U. S. Navy  
 J. S. Gibbs .....Celo  
 L. D. Gillespie .....Burnsville  
 W. R. Harris .....Fairview  
 W. E. Hauss ..Rutherford College

M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 R. E. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 M. A. Holler .....Drexel  
 W. K. Houck .....Morganton  
 J. W. Hunter  
 M. L. Kaylor .....Nebo  
 D. W. Lowman ..Connelly Springs  
 W. J. Nichols .....Old Fort  
 J. B. Nichols .....Old Fort  
 E. C. Noblitt .....Uree  
 J. D. Pyatt ....North Wilkesboro  
 J. N. Randall ..Rutherford College  
 P. A. Rome .....Caroleen  
 H. E. Simpson ..Rutherford College  
 C. F. Tate ....Rutherford College  
 C. C. Totherow .....Thermal City  
 R. D. Webb .....Henrietta  
 A. W. Womack .....Mill Spring  
 W. W. Womack .....Mill Spring

## Mount Airy District

Dr. V. E. Edwards ....Stokesdale  
 J. S. Folger .....Marion  
 E. T. Gordon .....Battle Ground  
 S. W. Green .....Walnut Cove  
 J. L. Gunnell .....Ararat, Va.  
 E. S. Hook .....Spray  
 C. R. Hutchinson ....Walnut Cove  
 T. J. Logan .....Siloam  
 M. H. Long .....Yadkinville  
 O. J. Martin .....Boonville  
 D. C. Norman .....East Bend  
 D. A. Oakley ..Rutherford College  
 Paul R. Rayel .....Summerfield  
 J. M. Rothrock ....Walnut Cove  
 J. A. Snow .....Mount Airy  
 C. A. Wall .....Campbell  
 W. M. Wall .....Mount Airy  
 W. A. Ward .....Madison

## North Wilkesboro District

Roscoe Billings, Trinity C., Durham  
 J. W. Caudill .....Bina  
 L. D. Cole .....Todd  
 W. K. Greer .....Toad  
 J. N. Neese .....Grassy Creek  
 R. E. L. Plummer ....Crumpler  
 J. F. Roten .....Baldwin  
 Green Weaver .....Sturgills

## Salisbury District

J. L. Avett .....Norwood  
 T. R. Brinkley .....Concord  
 J. C. Brown, (D) ..Norwood, Rfd.  
 A. L. Coburn (E) ..Albemarle, Rfd.  
 V. O. Dutton .....Salisbury  
 W. H. Earnhardt .....Rockwell  
 M. C. Ferrell .....Kannapolis  
 H. Harper (D) .....Woodleaf  
 J. W. Kendall ....Norwood, Rfd.  
 L. T. Ligon (D) .....Kannapolis  
 J. W. Mabrey .....Porter  
 B. G. McMillan .....Salisbury  
 W. E. Rufty .....Salisbury  
 J. Simpson (D) .....Concord  
 T. W. Smith (E) .....Concord

H. F. Starr (E) .....Albemarle  
 Frank Jackson Stough ....Concord  
 Zebulon Teeter .....Georgeville  
 A. C. Tippet ..Rutherford College  
 W. L. White .....Cleveland

**Shelby District**

P. D. Anthony, Rutherford College  
 J. E. Bolick ...Rutherford College  
 F. W. Bradley (E) ....Gastonia  
 T. W. Hager ..Rutherford College  
 J. F. Harrelson .....Cherryville  
 C. W. Hoyle .....Fallston  
 W. M. Jenkins .....Gastonia  
 W. L. C. Killian (E) ....Gastonia  
 J. P. Lucas .....Fallston  
 W. A. Rollins .....Durham  
 J. H. Separk .....Gastonia  
 H. R. Thompson .....Stanley  
 W. I. Wolfe .....Cherryville

**Statesville District**

M. A. Abernethy (E) ....Newton  
 C. H. Curtis .....Maiden  
 N. B. Dagenhart ....Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum .....Newton  
 J. F. Downs .....Granite Falls  
 R. S. Kyles .....Troutman  
 P. C. Lefler .....Mooresville  
 D. A. Lewis .....Lenoir  
 J. N. Patton .....Hickory  
 L. H. Poe .....Hickory, R. 3  
 D. C. Thompson .....New Hope  
 H. F. Turner .....Elmwood  
 E. M. Wagner .....Charlotte  
 R. P. Wilkinson .....Maiden  
 K. W. York .....Stony Point

**Waynesville District**

C. M. Allison ....Waynesville, R. 2

E. B. Bell .....Judson  
 Gay Bryant .....Ranger  
 T. H. Brown .....Murphy, R. 2  
 Warren P. Davis .....Highlands  
 A. P. Foster .....Tryphora  
 W. P. Fincher .....Clyde  
 J. M. Gibbs .....Whittier  
 E. H. Hampton .....Whittier  
 T. W. Hawkins .....Cashiers  
 W. C. Medford .....Waynesville  
 T. L. Noble .....Glenville  
 J. S. Price .....Waynesville, R. 2  
 W. M. Rathbone Waynesville, R. 2  
 T. C. Scroggs .....Hayesville  
 J. F. Shelton .....Waynesville, R. 2  
 H. A. Smathers .....Canton  
 J. L. Stalcup .....Murphy  
 B. L. C. Trull .....Robbinsville  
 Otto Waldrop .....Murphy, R. 1  
 W. G. Warren

**Winston District**

Z. T. Bell .....Thomasville  
 D. A. Binkley .....Lewisville  
 J. R. Church .....Winston-Salem  
 B. R. Crowder ....Winston-Salem  
 E. W. Dixon .....Thomasville  
 E. M. Fishel ....Clemmons, R. 2  
 M. A. Huffman .....Lexington  
 H. H. Mitchell ....Winston-Salem  
 W. T. Mock .....Advance  
 A. K. Murchison ..Mocksville, R. 2  
 Lonnie Nail ..Camp Jackson, S. C.  
 Dr. J. P. Nicholson, Winston-Salem  
 A. E. Smith .....Lexington  
 O. D. Stacy .....Todd  
 W. S. Stone ..Camp Jackson, S.C.  
 P. T. Tysinger ....Trinity College  
 W. J. S. Walker ..Mocksville, Rfd.



## THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

W. L. Sherrill, President, Charlotte, N. C.

H. H. Jordan, Vice-President, Monroe, N. C.

C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer, Morganton N. C.

## ROLL OF MEMBERS

J. E. Abernethy	J. O. Ervin	R. L. Melton
O. P. Ader	L. A. Falls	J. C. Mock
C. R. Allison	J. W. Fitzgerald	N. M. Modlin
J. D. Arnold	M. C. Field	J. W. Moore
D. Atkins	B. F. Fincher	M. F. Moores
H. L. Atkins	G. W. Fink	J. R. Moose
E. L. Bain	E. W. Fox	J. P. Morris
J. A. Baldwin	R. L. Foster	J. F. Moser
E. D. Ballard	J. E. Gay	E. Myers
S. T. Barber	A. C. Gibbs	E. K. McLarty
J. H. Barnhardt	T. A. Groce	J. E. McSwain
Z. E. Barnhardt	James H. Green	S. M. Needham
P. C. Battle	John H. Green	W. A. Newell
J. W. Bennett	W. J. Hackney	T. J. Ogburn
H. M. Blair	W. S. Hales	Z. Paris
W. M. Boring	B. F. Hargett	P. E. Parker
J. A. Bowles	G. D. Herman	R. J. Parker
H. K. Boyer	S. S. Higgins	C. M. Pickens
J. H. Brendall	J. P. Hipps	A. W. Plyler
G. C. Brinkman	J. G. W. Holloway	E. J. Poe
P. H. Brittain	J. P. Hornbuckle	W. E. Poovey
J. D. Bule	R. M. Hoyle	D. R. Proffitt
A. Burgess	W. I. Hughes	A. S. Raper
C. M. Campbell	R. E. Hunt	J. T. Ratledge
J. W. Campbell	T. J. Huggins	D. H. Rhinehart
C. M. Carpenter	J. W. Ingle	D. S. Richardson
J. B. Carpenter	A. W. Jacobs	J. C. Richardson
W. S. Cherry	W. A. Jenkins	N. R. Richardson
G. H. Christenberry	T. B. Johnson	S. E. Richardson
M. B. Clegg	C. A. Johnson	H. H. Robbins
T. S. Coble	J. W. Jones	W. M. Robbins
E. O. Cole	O. J. Jones	J. H. Robertson
J. A. Cook	H. H. Jordan	J. P. Rodgers
R. M. Courtney	T. C. Jordan	O. P. Routh
W. M. Curtis	J. C. Kever	W. F. Sandford
R. H. Daugherty	R. H. Kennington	W. L. Sherrill
W. B. Davis	C. O. Kennerly	R. D. Sherrill
S. M. Davis	J. W. Kennedy	J. F. Shinn
W. L. Dawson	J. F. Kirk	P. L. Shore
F. O. Dryman	C. S. Kirkpatrick	Frank Siler
J. M. Downum	W. A. Lambeth	Elmer Simpson
P. T. Durham	A. L. Latham	H. C. Sprinkle
J. J. Eads	D. M. Litaker	J. L. Smith
J. J. Edwards	A. G. Loftin	W. M. Smith
W. F. Elliott	J. W. Long	E. P. Stabler
M. G. Ervin	T. F. Marr	A. L. Stanford

M. T. Steele	R. G. Tuttle	W. H. Willis
M. B. Stokes	J. F. Usry	G. W. Williams
J. T. Stover	W. T. Usry	N. C. Williams
J. W. Strider	J. C. Umberger	C. C. Williams
A. C. Swafford	J. M. Varner	J. W. Williams
J. B. Tabor	M. H. Vestal	E. E. Williamson
R. A. Taylor	G. W. Vick	J. A. Wiggins
R. M. Taylor	J. R. Walker	C. A. Wood
Seymour Taylor	W. R. Ware	J. E. Womack
J. L. Teague	J. H. West	W. F. Womble
P. L. Terrell	W. B. West	J. E. Woosley
L. D. Thompson	W. A. Wilson	B. A. York
J. E. Thompson	James Willson	E. E. Yates
F. L. Townsend		

## HONORARY MEMBERS

Dr. McG. Anders	J. W. Harris	C. A. Raysor
D. H. Anderson	Clyde R. Hoey	A. C. Reynolds
Mrs. D. H. Anderson	W. C. Houston	G. T. Roth
R. W. Allen	C. W. Hunt	W. T. Rowland
Miss Mamie Bays	F. V. Hunter	Mrs. W. F. Rucker
R. B. Babbington	G. F. Ivey	J. H. Separk
U. B. Blalock	J. B. Ivey	A. Sherrod
John H. Beal	C. H. Ireland	Dr. L. C. Smith
James A. Bell	A. J. Kirby	Mrs. T. C. Smith
Holmes Bryson	Mrs. C. C. Kennedy	L. A. States
J. S. Carr	M. F. Kirby, Jr.	C. S. Stone
D. K. Cecill	F. S. Lambeth	Mrs. C. S. Stone
R. B. Chance	A. R. Lazenby	J. Dale Stentz
H. G. Chatham	Mason Lillard	Walter Thompson
E. A. Cole	J. B. Little	W. C. Thompson
S. T. Coburn	J. W. Long	H. R. Thompson
I. F. Craven	W. R. Lynch	Dorman Thompson
W. E. Cunningham	A. H. McLarty	C. W. Tillett
W. M. Courtney	E. G. McLurd	C. H. Trowbridge
J. W. Cuthbertson	W. H. Nicholson	Guy Weaver
J. K. Dixon	J. K. Norfleet	A. S. Webb
F. W. Dunlap	J. A. Odell	F. S. Wetmur
F. E. Durfee	W. R. Odell	W. T. Wilkinson
A. G. Foard	B. L. Owenby	W. D. Wilkinson
E. E. Gray	J. A. Porter	J. W. Wolfe
Mrs. P. L. Groome	L. H. Phillips	W. P. Wood
Mrs. T. J. Gattis	P. N. Peacock	O. V. Woosley
Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes	R. G. Rankin	J. A. Young
Mrs. W. W. Hagood	H. F. Ray	

MINUTES OF THE TENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE  
CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in its tenth annual session in Tryon Street Methodist church, at Charlotte, N. C., on November 23, 1918, at three p. m., with W. L. Sherrill, president, in the chair.

After devotional services conducted by J. E. Gay, minutes of last annual meeting were read and approved. The secretary and treasurer then made his annual report.

A number of the members of the Brotherhood spoke concerning the interests and development of our organization, as follows:

G. D. Herman, T. S. Coble, D. Atkins, C. A. Wood, J. E. Gay, W. E. Poovey and Fred N. Tate.

It was ordered that a campaign should be launched for the purpose of bringing the amount of the benefit for each member to \$1,000 as the minimum. The following committee of three was appointed by the chair to launch and carry on this campaign: G. D. Herman, Fred N. Tate and C. A. Wood. The president and secretary were made ex-officio members of this committee.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing Conference year: W. L. Sherrill, president; H. H. Jordan, vice-president; C. M. Pickens, secretary and treasurer.

It was decided to ask Bishop Darlington to present the interest of the Brotherhood to the whole Conference at some opportune time.

The Committee on Health and Accident Insurance, appointed a year ago, was not prepared to report, and was continued for the ensuing year.

Brotherhood adjourned with the benediction by D. Atkins.

C. M. PICKENS, *Secretary*.

# SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Asheville	Bethel	W. B. Weaver	Asheville
Bethel	Mission	F. A. Shuford	Asheville
Central	Central	L. B. Rogers	Asheville
Chestnut St.	Chestnut St.	J. H. Weaver	Asheville
Haywood St.	Mission	D. W. Cauble	Asheville
W. Asheville	Haywood St.	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
Asheville Ct.	W. Asheville	S. D. Hall	W. Asheville
Biltmore-	Elk Mountain	C. E. Buchner	Elk Mountain
Black Mountain	Riverview	W. H. Patton	Asheville, R. 5
Brevard	Biltmore	J. H. Merchant	Biltmore
Fairview Ct.	Mt. Pleasant	H. L. King	Asheville
Flat Rock-	Black Mountain	R. L. Woodward	Black Mountain.
Fletchers	Brevard	Welch Galloway	Brevard
Hendersonville	Brevard Institute	C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
Henderson. Ct.	Oak Grove	M. J. Orr	Brevard
Hot Springs	Bethany	John Cauble	Fletcher, R. 3
Marshall	Fairview	E. E. Connor	Fairview
Leicester Ct.	Sharon	R. B. Williams	Fairview
	Skyland	A. B. Case	Skyland
	Tweeds	L. C. Clayton	Fletcher, R. 3
	Flat Rock	Z. A. Nicholson	East Flat Rock
	Fletchers	J. C. Sales	Fletchers
	Naples	J. F. Liverett	Naples
	Hendersonville	L. R. Geiger	Hendersonville
	Edneyville	Miss Sue Justus	Edneyville
	Fruitland	A. B. Prestwood	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Hill Girt	C. F. Bland	Hendersonville
	Moore's Grove	E. C. Ross	Hendersonville
	Reedy Patch	(not organized)	
	Upward	Miss Fair Jones	E. Flat Rock, R. 2
	Hot Springs	W. T. Davis	Hot Springs
	Marshall	J. A. Dennis	Marshall
	Big Sandy	W. E. Waldrup	Sandy Mush
	Brick Church	W. H. Gillespie	Leicester
	Chestnut Grove	E. S. Garrett	Sandy Mush
	Dicks Creek	Gilliam Masters	Asheville, R. 4
	Grace	J. H. Hall	Asheville, R. 4
	Leicester	E. B. Brown	Leicester
	Little Sandy	E. H. Barrett	Cross Rock
	Teagues	W. H. Reeves	Marshall, R. 1
	Western Chapel	T. S. Triplett	Leicester, R. 4
Mars Hill Ct.	Beech Glenn	J. B. Young	Ivey
	Bright Hope	Lee English	English
	Laurel	Dr. I. L. English	Faust
	Shiloh	J. S. Chandler	Mars Hill, Rfd.
Mills River Ct.	Avery's Creek	S. C. Johnston	Arden, R. 1.
	Horse Shoe	J. W. Morgan	Horse Shoe
	Mills River	M. S. Liverett	Hendersonville, R. 6
	Sardis	P. J. Alexander	Candler, R. 2
Rosman Ct.	Shaws Creek	A. R. Johnson	Hendersonville, R. 5
	Connestee	H. C. Fisher	Brevard, R. 1
	East Fork	W. W. Gravelly	Brevard, R. 1
	Rosman	C. C. Hightower	Rosman
Spring Creek	Toxaway	C. C. Hall	Lake Toxaway
	Baldings Chapel	T. B. Balding	Joe
	Bonny Hill	Vance Blankinship	Hot Springs
	Poplar Gap	T. H. Mears	Bluff
	Roaring Fork	J. M. Brown	Lee
	Spring Creek	J. M. Smith	Joe
Swannanoa	Azalea	S. F. Lewis	Azalea
	Bethel	W. A. Patton	Swannanoa
	Bethesda	W. A. Miller	Asheville, R. 1
	Swannanoa	W. J. Parks	Swannanoa
	Tabernacle	Mrs. A. L. Goodson	Black Mountain
	West's Chapel	J. C. Shackelford	Biltmore

# MINUTES OF TWENTY-NINTH SESSION

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)—

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Sulphur Springs	Acton Asbury Laurel Hill Montmorenci Oak Hill Pisgah Pleasant Hill Snow Hill Saluda	G. W. Owenby J. W. Rutherford B. T. Brooks R. J. Gaston W. B. Starnes J. C. Byrd J. C. Curtis H. S. Hall Walter Jones	Acton Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Candler Saluda
Saluda	Antioch	G. F. Wells	Paint Rock
Walnut-Antioch	Ottingers Stackhouse Walnut	Talmage Price A. Stackhouse R. R. Ramsey	Hot Springs Stackhouse Walnut
Weaverville Ct.	Alexander's Chapel Flint Hill Salem	T. A. Aiken W. H. Hunter	Asheville, R. 5 Alexander, R. 2
Weaverville Sta.	Weaverville Monticello Pleasant Grove	E. S. Reeves A. S. Weaver R. H. Weaver	Weaverville Weaverville Weaverville
CHARLOTTE DISTRICT			
Ansonville	Ansonville Burnsville Cedar Hill Concord Mt Vernon Salem Wightman	A. E. Ross C. J. Blalock S. G. Gaddy W. S. Clarke Mrs. Alice Martin G. S. Ledbetter S. B. Lee	Ansonville Polkton, R. 3 Ansonville R. 1 Polkton, R. 2 Wadesboro, R. 1 Wadesboro, R. 1 Polkton, R. 2
Charlotte	Belmont Brevard Street Calvary Chadwick Chadwick Dilworth Hawthorne Lane Seversville	F. S. Ritch Fred N. Hall J. J. Shuman A. C. Fite W. B. Puckett J. R. Faulkner O. O. Atto J. L. Todd R. L. Harkey James D. Kelly G. L. Shue E. R. Bucher D. E. Henderson W. E. Crater A. G. Hegler G. W. Bacon C. M. Byrd F. L. Bowman M. C. Manus J. C. Liles J. E. Flowers A. H. McLarty H. M. Green M. C. Phifer L. E. Huggins W. T. Osborne R. L. McWhirter H. S. Pressley Z. A. Pressley M. H. Lemond	Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Chadwick Station Charlotte, R. 5 Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte, R. 7 Charlotte R. 6 North Charlotte Charlotte Charlotte Derita Charlotte, R. 8 Pee Dee Lilesville Lilesville Lilesville Pee Dee Morven Monroe, R. 3 Marshville, R. 1 Peachland, R. 1 Marshville Monroe, R. 8 Wingate Matthews, R. 26 Indian Trail Matthews
Spencer Memorial	Spencer Memorial		
Trinity	Trinity		
Tryon St.	Tryon Street		
Hickory Grove	Derita Hickory Grove		
Lilesville	Forestville Lilesville Olivet Savannah Shady Grove Shiloh Center Gilboa Harmony Marshville Smyrna Wingate		
Marshville	Bethel Indian Trail Matthews		
Matthews			
Monroe:	Central Grace Icemorlee North Monroe Bethel		
Monroe:			
Central			
North Monroe			
Morven	Long Pine Morven New Hope Pleasant Hill Sandy Plain Union Harrison		
Pineville			

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Polkton	Marvin	G. W. Sutton	Waxhaw, R. 3.
	Pineville	W. M. Griffith	Pineville, R. 16
	Fountain Hill	T. P. Rushing	Peachland, R. 1
	Hopewell	J. W. Kiker	Polkton
	Mt. Moriah	J. P. Fowler	Marshville, R. 5
Prospect	Peachland,	M. W. Lee	Peachland
	Polkton	J. C. Cameron	Polkton, R. 2
	Poplar Hill	J. C. Watkins	Polkton, R. 1
	Bethlehem	J. S. Broom	Monroe, R. 4
	Carmel	R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 4
Thrift	Midway	W. L. Anderson	Monroe, R. 7
	Prospect	H. L. Yarbrough	Mineral Springs, R. 1
	Trinity	R. L. Belk	Monroe, R. 8
	Thrift	J. K. Beaty	Paw Creek
	Mill Grove	E. J. Byrum	Indian Trall, R. 1
Unionville	Oak Grove	E. E. Presson	Monroe, R. 2
	Union Grove	J. C. Hill	Indian Trall, R. 1
	Unionville	E. G. Falkner	Unionville
	Zion	G. C. Stegall	Unionville, R. F. D.
	Wadesboro	J. M. Vick	Wadesboro
Wadesboro	Hannah Chapel	W. B. Rose	Wadesboro
	Bond's Grove	N. J. Lemmond	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Mineral Springs	H. A. Helms	Mineral Springs
	Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw, R. 4
	School House	J. W. McGuirt	Waxhaw, R. 4
Weddington	Waxhaw	W. P. Wingate	Waxhaw
	Hebron	T. C. Boyce	Monroe, R. 5
	Union	R. B. Cuthbertson	Waxhaw, R. 4
	Weddington	T. M. Short	Matthew, R. 17
	Wesley Chapel	W. D. Hawfield	Matthew, R. 26

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro	Asheboro	J. O. Redding	Asheboro
	Concord	R. L. Caviness	Coleridge
	Olivet	L. O. Sugg	Erect
	Rehobeth	J. A. Williams	Jordan
	Zion	J. L. Owen	Bennett
Deep River	Cedar Falls	R. P. Tharpe	Cedar Falls
	Central Falls	E. O. York	Randleman, R. 2
	Old Randolph	Hurley Staley	Liberty, Rfd. 2
	West Bend	Mrs. Calvin Davidson	Asheboro
	West's Chapel	E. A. Ledwell	Ashboro, R. 1
Gibsonville	White Hall	W. C. Hinshaw	Randleman, R. 3
	White's Chapel	W. C. Ward	Liberty, R. 1
	Worthville	J. W. Prevost	Worthville
	Gibsonville	L. T. Barber	Gibsonville
	Whitsett	Prof. W. T. Whitsett	Whitsett
Greensboro:	Carraway Mem.	D. E. Matthews	Greensboro, Denim
	Centenary	W. G. Simpson	Greensboro
	Spring Garden	W. B. Hunt	Greensboro
	Walnut St.	E. D. Grubb	Greensboro
	West Market St.	Fred C. Odell	Greensboro
Greensboro Ct.	Bethel	T. C. Hoyle	Greensboro
	Holts Chapel	J. A. Young	Greensboro
	Mt. Pleasant	W. C. Fleming	Greensboro
	Zion	J. W. Zink	Greensboro, R. 3
	Friendship	Jno. T. Stuart	Guilford Col., R. 1
W. Greensboro Ct.	Groome's	Cicero A. Groome	Greensboro, R. 3
	Jamestown	R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
	Muir's Chapel	Lee S. Smith	Guilford College
	Oakdale	Edward Jordan	Jamestown, R. 1
High Point:	East End	W. H. Davis	High Point
	Main Street	J. O. Connor	High Point
	Wesley Memorial	V. A. J. Idol	High Point
	Pleasant Garden	A. C. Pickett	Staley, R. 1



## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Bethlehem	M. L. Allred	Climax
	Liberty	D. M. Sharpe	Liberty
	Pleasant Garden	C. T. Weatherly	Greensboro, R. 1
	Rehobeth	W. M. Clarke	Greensboro, R. 1
Ramseur			
Franklinville	Franklinville	Hugh Parks	Franklinville
	Ramseur	I. F. Craven	Ramseur
Randleman	Naomi	A. B. Beasley	Randleman
	Old Union	J. T. Coggins	Sophia, R. 1
	St. Paul	J. A. Lamb	Randleman
Randolph	Ebenezer	J. E. Taylor	High Point, R. 3
	Fair View	Mrs. E. C. Cranford	Trinity, R. 1
	Hopewell	C. V. Jones	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Gilead	Mark Briles	Trinity, R. 1
	Mt. Vernon	C. W. Redding	Trinity, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	A. R. Kearns	Trinity, R. 1
	Trinity	Mrs. J. C. Pepper	Trinity, R. 1
Reidsville	Main St.	R. B. Chance	Reidsville
Ruffin	Hickory Grove	Chas. Lumkins	Ruffin, R. 2
	Ruffin	M. D. Holderby	Ruffin
Uwharrie	Concord	C. C. Horney	Farmer
	Fairmount	C. L. Lewis	Hill's Store
	Oak Grove	Van Hicks	Pipe
	Salem	C. G. Nance	Farmer
	Shepard	O. P. Walker	Caraway, Rfd.
	Tabernacle	A. W. Younts	Fuller's
	Tabor	W. F. Woods	Farmer
	Union	W. P. Thornburg	Rachel
Wentworth	Bethlehem	T. A. Moore	Reidsville, R. 3
	Lowe's	R. L. Pearson	Reidsville, R. 1
	Salem	J. C. Lasley	Reidsville, R. 4
	Wentworth	Jas. T. Smith	Wentworth

## MARION DISTRICT

Bakersville	Bakersville	W. J. Slagle	Bakersville
	Galax	Misses Clements	Galax
Bald Creek	Oak Grove	Charles Slagle	Ledger
	Bald Creek	Glenn Proffitt	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	A. P. Honeycutt	Burnsville, R. 1
	Elk Shoal	E. M. Proffitt	Bald Creek
	Horton Hill	N. Z. Penland	Paint Gap
Broad River	Gray's Chapel	J. A. Owens	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Kistler's Chapel	David Gray	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Providence	A. W. Wood	Forest City, R. 2
	Tanners Grove	C. M. Cole	Forest City
	Union	W. A. Johnson	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Wesley Chapel	W. G. Harris	Harris
Burnsville	Burnsville	W. S. Garden-r	Burnsville
	Concord	Chas. Young	Athlone
Cliffside	Cliffside	Q. J. Womack	Cliffside
	Hollis	J. M. Swafford	Ellenboro, R. 2
	Hopewell	C. G. Melton	Ellenboro, R. 3
	Oak Grove	J. M. K. Randall	Ellenboro
Connelly Springs	Bollinger's Chapel	P. A. Bollinger	Connelly Springs, R. 4
	Cedar Grove	Ruffin Kellar	Connelly Springs, R. 2
	Connelly Springs	D. W. Alexander	Connelly Springs
	Mount Holly	Eli Taylor	Connelly Springs, R. 2
	Rutherford College	R. E. L. Ward	Rutherford College
Enola	Enola	W. G. Cook	Morganton, R. 4
	Warlick's Chapel	J. W. Franklin	Connelly Springs, R. 1
Forest City	Cedar Grove	D. C. Melton	Bostic, R. 1
	Forest City	C. C. Moore	Forest City
	Pleasant Grove	G. H. Blanton	Forest City
	Salem	E. N. Washburn	Bostic

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Henrietta Caroleen	Caroleen Henrietta	J. V. Fry S. L. Thompson	Caroleen Henrietta
Marion Marion Ct.	Marion Capernaum Carsons Green River Providence Clinchfield	E. H. Dysort W. M. Wilson H. W. Gibson W. C. Huskins L. H. Miller J. R. Laughlin	Marion Neasville, R. 1 Garden City Woodlawn Marion Clinchfield
Marion Mills	East Marion	G. C. Mann	East Marion
McDowell	Murphy's Chapel Nebo Pinnacle Pleasant Hill Snow Hill	G. C. Connelly T. W. Stacey L. W. Gettys C. D. Holland Edgar Morgan	Marion Nebo Nebo, R. 1 Nealsville, R. 1 Bridgewater
Micaville	Deyton's Bend Horton Hill Shoals Creek South Toe	Robert F. Deaton M. C. Renfro W. O. Griffith Joe Young	Deaton's Bend Relief Windom Bowditch
Mill Springs	Bethlehem Lebanon Manus New Hope	J. T. Waldrop J. C. Powell Mrs. E. Taylor Chas. Thompson	Landrum, S. C. Mill Springs, R. 1 Mill Springs, R. 1 Campbells
Morganton Morganton Ct.	Morganton Bethel Denton Gilboa Glen Alpine Oak Forest Mt. Pleasant Salem Zion	E. B. Claywell J. P. Stacy J. P. Denton David Dale J. D. Pitts W. K. Houck Horace Connelly E. C. Roper E. M. Asbury	Morganton Morganton, R. 4 Morganton Morganton Glen Alpine Morganton Morganton Morganton, R. 1 Morganton, R. 2
Old Fort	Bethel Bethlehem Ebenezer Greenlee Mill Creek Old Fort	J. H. Ryatt E. T. Burgin John Walker Mrs. R. L. Padgett I. H. Bradley A. A. Sanger	Old Fort, R. 2 Old Fort Old Fort, R. 1 Old Fort Old Fort Old Fort
Rutherfordton	Gilboa Gilkey Hebron Rutherfordton Concord North Catawba Penland	W. B. Callshaw C. F. Cline J. L. Wells W. J. Mode J. McEnglish Rome Avery Mrs. E. English	Rutherfordton Gilkey Forest City, R. 1 Rutherfordton Ashford Avery Penland
Spruce Pine	Spruce Pine Arney's Chapel Fair View Mountain Grove Oak Hill	C. T. Hickey M. S. Arney John Perkins Alphonzo McGimsey M. A. McGimsey	Spruce Pine Worry Joy Table Rock Morganton, R. 5
Table Rock	Obeth Centennial Pisgah Thermal City Trinity	Austin Gibbs Freeland Walker Byron Weant Thomas Stone James Goforth	Table Rock Rutherfordton Rutherfordton, R. 5 Thermal City Dysortsville
Thermal City			
MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT			
Ararat	Carter's Chapel Chestnut Grove Hatcher's Chapel Hunter's Chapel Kimble Mount Hermon	J. A. Mabe C. C. Willis W. G. Lewis F. M. Gates John Nighten Miss Allie Noah	Carter's Mill, Va. Ararat, Va., R. 3 Brim Ararat, Va. Ararat, Va., R. 2 Brim, R. 3
Danbury	Danbury Davis Chapel Delta Sandy Ridge Smith's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Martin W. J. Adkins A. B. Carter H. J. Hundley Gloster Leak	Danbury Red Shoals Sandy Ridge, R. 1 Spencer, Va. Campbell

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Dobson	Snow Hill	C. A. Wall	Campbell
	Union Hill	J. M. Redding	Germanton
	Vade Mecum	G. G. Ore	Vade Mecum
	Dobson	J. D. Cooper	Dobson
	Old Siloam	C. C. Matthews	Siloam
	Pleasant Ridge	D. C. Smith	Rusk, Rfd.
	Rockford	C. B. Davis	Rockford
	Siloam	R. N. Marion	Siloam
	Stony Knoll	V. R. Doss	Rockford, Rfd.
	Carmel	J. H. French	Reidsville, R. 3
Draper	Draper	T. A. Caston	Draper
Elkin	Elkin	J. G. Abernethy	Elkin
Jonesville	Ebenezer	Montgomery Rike	Elkin, R. 1
	Grassy Creek	J. F. Miller	Elkin
Leaksville	Jonesville	E. J. B. Messick	Jonesville
	Maple Springs	W. E. Sale	Ronda
Madison-Stoneville	Leaksville	F. M. Flinn	Leaksville
	Madison	Dr. C. L. Martin	Madison
	Mayodan	Jesse Powers	Mayodan
	Mt. Hermon		
	Price	Jno. W. Price	Price
	Stoneville	S. T. Hodgins	Stoneville
Mt. Airy	Central	E. H. Kochtitzky	Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy Ct.	Beulah	J. C. Richards	Round Peak
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	Cana, Va.
	New Hebron	J. M. Brinkley	Mount Airy, R. 3
	Oak Grove	I. L. Armfield	Mount Airy
	Salem	W. L. Gwyn	Mt. Airy, R. 5
	Zion	E. J. Miller	Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain	Chestnut Grove	Davie Edwards	King
	Fairview	Houston Marion	Pinnacle, R. 2
	New Hope	J. M. Needham	Mt. Airy, R. 1
	Pilot Mountain	J. S. Patterson	Pilot Mountain
	Pinnacle	J. A. Bowles	Pinnacle
	Whitaker	J. F. Jones	Pinnacle
Rural Hall	Antioch	L. A. Stroup	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	N. S. Jones	Rural Hall
	East Bend	Mrs. Ward	East Bend
	Germanton	J. T. Westmoreland	Germanton
	Macedonia	Mrs. Neil Miller	East Bend
	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville, R. 2
	Rural Hall	Sam Merritt	Rural Hall
	Trinity	Squire Gough	King, R. 1
Spray	Spray	W. H. Owens	Spray
Stokesdale	Carmel	C. M. Cook	Belew Creek, R. 1
	Eden	P. R. Webster	Stokesdale, R. 1
	Glenco	C. C. Pierman	Summerfield, R. 2
	Stokesdale	J. M. McMichael	Stokesdale
	Tabor	J. C. Gentry	Stokesdale, R. 2
	Zion	W. M. Beasley	Stokesdale, R. 1
Summerfield	Center	A. J. Busic	Greensboro, R. 2
	Gethsemane	Jno. Moore	Greensboro, R. 5
	Lee's Chapel	T. B. James	Greensboro, R. 4
	Morehead	A. S. Long	Guilford College, R. 1
	Pisgah	Houston Nelson	Greensboro, R. 5
	Summerfield	R. O. Gamble	Summerfield
	Bethesda	C. B. Ward	Dillard
Walnut Cove	Bethlehem	R. B. Bowman	Walnut Cove, R. 4
	Forest's Chapel	J. C. Craig	Belew Creek
	Palmyra	J. B. Green	Walnut Cove, R. 1
	Pine Hall	J. C. Flinn	Pine Hall
Yadkinville	Walnut Cove	Mrs. A. G. Jones	Walnut Cove
	Boonville	W. R. Fry	Boonville
	Center	R. L. Speer	Boonville, R. 1
	Long Town		

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Mt. Pleasant	Early Flemming	Boonville, R. 2
	Prospect	J. P. Marler	Siloam, R. 2
	Yadkinville	R. C. Puryear	Yadkinville
NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT			
Avery	Fairview	J. B. Thompson	Spear
	Jonas Ridge	W. M. Shuffler	Jonas Ridge
	Piney Grove	R. L. Wiseman	Spear
Boone	Pisgah	B. C. Carpenter	Linville Falls
	Boone	W. W. Steadman	Boone
	Fairview	Robert Taylor	Rutherford
Creston	Rutherford	David Bingham	Rutherford
	Clifton	Gwyn Price	Clifton
	Creston	M. Baker	Creston
	Green Valley	W. C. Phillips	Ashland
	Sutherland	Smith Eagers	Trade, Tenn.
Elk Land	Thomas' Chapel	Eugene Thomas	Trade, Tenn.
	Blackborn	L. D. Grayham	Todd
	Cranberry	J. H. Maxwell	Riverside
	Hopewell	Alex Tugman	Todd
	Pine Swamp	J. B. Taylor	Idlewild
	Waugh's	J. T. Lorange	Bowie
Elk Park	Banner Elk	Mrs. C.B. Vuncannon	Banner Elk
	Elk Park	E. H. Mortimer	Elk Park
	Montezuma	Miss Iva Bagby	Montezuma
	Newland	M. W. Clay	Newland
Jefferson	Bethany	A. J. Houch	Baldwin
	Jefferson	G. L. Pork	Jefferson
	Mill Creek	A. F. Houch	Todd
Laurel Springs	Orion	Mrs. Jennie Calvard	Jefferson
	Bellmont	Mrs. Dr. Hill	Scottsville
	Chestnut Hill	James McMillian	Chestnut
	Mt. Zion	Lee Black	Scottsville
	Nathan's Creek	Jonah Richardson	Nathan's Creek
North Wilkesboro	Transon	S. M. Transon	Transon
North Wilkes Ct	North Wilkesboro	J. R. Hix	North Wilkesboro
	Bethel	Miss Minnie Hunt	North Wilkesboro
	Charity	G. C. McGlaminy	Millers Creek
	Ferguson	S. S. Dula	Ferguson
	Millers Creek	J. H. Faw	Millers Creek
	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	Millers Creek
Sparta	Cox's Chapel	Troy Cox	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
	Piney Creek	Rosco Billings	Piney Creek
	Shiloh	S. J. Thomas	Sparta
	Sparta	R. H. Hackett	Sparta
	Walnut Branch	S. M. Mitchell	Sparta
Watauga	Henson's Chapel	B. H. Henson	Amantha
	Valle Crucis	D. F. Mast	Valle Crucis
Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro	C. F. Morrison	Wilkesboro
Wilkes	Adley	W. M. R. Church	Adley
	Lebanon	W. L. Forister	Adley
	Moravian Falls	W. C. Scroggs	Moravian Falls
	Moriah's Chapel	L. D. Shuford	Grandin

## MINUTES OF TWENTY-NINTH SESSION

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Albemarle:			
Central	Central	H. L. Horton	Albemarle
First Street	First Street	Z. T. Cranford	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.	Bethesda	P. C. Litaker	Porter
	Pine Grove	T. D. Kelly	Albemarle, R. 6
	School House	A. J. Underwood	Albemarle, R. 1
	Stony Hill	A. P. Kirk	Albemarle, R. 1
	Zoar	J. W. Mabry	Albemarle
Badin	Badin	F. E. Street	Badin
Bethel	Bethel	A. C. Morrison	Cabartus, R. 1
	School House	C. W. Black	Harrisburg, R. 2
China Grove	China Grove	J. N. Dayvault	China Grove
	Harris Chapel	R. T. Sides	China Grove
Concord			
Central	Central	J. L. Crowell	Concord
Center	Center	M. L. Barnhardt	Concord, Rfd.
Epworth	Epworth	J. R. Query	Concord
Forest Hill	Forest Hill	W. R. Odell	Concord
Kerr Street	Kerr Street	J. M. Howard	Concord
Harmony	Harmony	W. T. Troutman	Concord
Westford	Westford	D. L. Green	Concord
Concord Ct.	Boger	L. T. Bost	Concord, R. 7
	Carmel	R. M. Fink	Concord, R. 3
	Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
	Rocky Ridge	D. B. Downum	Concord, R. 6
Cottonville Ct.	Cedar Grove	E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Cottonville	A. F. Ross	Norwood, R. 2
	Rehobeth	L. T. Poplin	Norwood, R. 1
	Zion	J. C. Smith	Norwood, R. 2
Gold Hill	Gold Hill	T. C. Moyle	Gold Hill
	Liberty	G. C. Frick	Gold Hill, R. 1
	Wesley Chapel	P. H. Wagner	Gold Hill, R. 1
	Zion	S. C. Morgan	Gold Hill, R. 1
Kannapolis	Kannapolis	A. H. Sides	Kannapolis
Kannapolis Ct.	Bethpage	W. F. Sherrill	Kannapolis
	Oak Grove	J. S. Bostian	China Grove, R. 3
	Rock Grove	Rev. W. H. Earnhart	Rockwell
	Shiloh	J. F. Earnhart	Davidson, R. 24
	Unity	M. C. Searcy	Glass, R. 1
Mount Pleasant	Center Grove	D. M. Coley	Georgeville
	Cold Spring	J. L. Petrea	Concord, R. 5
	Friendship	R. L. Barrier	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Mt. Pleasant	A. N. James	Mt. Pleasant
	Saint Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Bost Mill
New London	Bethany	R. A. Hunnicutt	New London, R. 2
	Bethel	T. A. Moss	New London, R. 2
	New London	C. V. Richle	New London
	Palmerville		
	Richfield	G. W. Miller	Richfield
Norwood	Norwood	J. F. Shinn	Norwood
	Randall	T. P. Snuggs	Norwood, R. 1
Oakboro-Loves	Locust	D. W. Turner	Locust
	Loves Chapel	R. L. Furr	Stanfield
	Oakboro	S. G. Howard	Oakboro
	Providence	Jason F. Whitley	Stanfield
Salem Ct.	Oak Grove	W. P. Harwood	Albemarle, R. 3
	Salem	W. J. Hatley	Albemarle, R. 3
	Tabor	John D. Rogers	Richfield, R. 1
Salisbury:			
First Church	First Church	W. H. Woodson	Salisbury

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Park Avenue South Main Salisbury Ct.	Park Avenue South Main Bethel Providence Shilch Tabor	A. S. Morgan E. E. Weisner F. B. Miller T. N. Newsom R. L. Williams L. C. Williams	Salisbury Salisbury Salisbury, R. 4 Salisbury, R. 4 Granite Quarry Salisbury, R. 1
Spencer: Central East Spencer North Main Woodleaf	Central E. Spencer North Main Cleveland Ebenezer Gays Chapel South River Woodleaf	B. F. Stevenson C. A. Nash W. C. Cdel Carmi Felker D. W. Athey T. S. Kincaid J. F. Campbell T. S. Kennerly	Spencer East Spencer Salisbury Cleveland Barber, R. 4 Salisbury, R. 5 Woodleaf, R. 1 Wooleaf, R. 1
SHELBY DISTRICT			
Belmont Belwood	Belmont Fallston Kadesh Palm Tree St. Peters Bessemer City Concord Bethlehem Beulah Cherryville Mary's Grove St. Paul Antioch Crouse Laboratory Lander's Chapel Pleasant Grove High Shoals Dallas	H. C. Sisk T. A. Lee M. N. Gantt T. G. Philbeck Edney Willis Henry L. Kizer T. M. Hovis C. L. Baker H. B. Rhyne W. J. Allran C. A. Self G. M. Harmon W. M. Heafner L. B. Beam M. J. Lynch Calvin Mason Frank L. Hoyle D. A. Medlin C. C. Cornwell	Belmont Fallston Henry, R. 3 Lawnsdale, R. 1 Henry, R. 3 Bessemer City Bessemer City, R. 2 Cherryville, R. 1 Shelby, R. 1 Cherryville Kings Mtn., R. 1 Shelby, R. 1 Crouse, R. 1 Crouse Lincolnton, R. 6 Lincolnton, R. 6 Lincolnton, R. 1 High Shoals Dallas
Bessemer Cherryville			
Crouse			
Dallas-High Shoals			
Gastonia: East End Eighth Street Main Street West End Kings Mountain	Bethesda East End Eighth Street Pinkney-Hanover Ranlo Main Street Franklin Tates Chapel West End El Bethel King's Mountain Lincolnton Asbury Ivey's Marvin McKendree Pisgah Ebenezer Lowell Mayworth South Point Hill's Chapel Mountain Island New Hope River Bend Salem Snow Hill McAdenville	A. M. Sugg R. V. Huffman W. B. Morris R. G. Rankin Marshall Lilling J. H. Separk Rev. F. W. Bradley B. H. Hullander J. W. Lowe S. A. Goforth G. T. King Prof. E. W. Joyner G. B. Goodson T. J. Drum F. A. Shuford H. D. Shuford R. C. Lynch M. M. Auten T. P. Rankin W. M. Burns L. P. Bolick O. R. Edwards Joe Richardson J. P. Mundav Frank Rozzelle A. Womack N. A. McIntosh S. R. Nichols	Lowell, R. 1 Gastonia Gastonia Gastonia Gastonia Gastonia Gastonia Gastonia, R. 1 Gastonia Kings Mountain, R. 2 Kings Mountain Lincolnton Lincolnton Maiden, R. 1 Lincolnton, R. 2 Lincolnton, R. 4 Lincolnton, R. 6 Belmont Lowell Mayworth Belmont, R. 1 Stanley Mt. Holly, R. 1 Iron Station Charlotte, Rfd Davidson, R. 2 Stanley McAdenville
Lincolnton Lincoln Ct.			
Lowell-Bethesda Lowesville			
McAdenville			



## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Mt. Holly	Mount Holly	E. A. Thompson	Mt. Holly
Polkville	Casar	G. K. Newton	Casar
	Clover Hill	M. P. Crowder	Casar
	Elliotts	M. L. White	Shelby, R. 5
	Lee's Chapel	W. W. Whisnant	Lawndale, R. 1
	Mt. Harmony	Elvin Fisher	Lawndale, R. 1
	Polkville	V. P. Crowder	Shelby, R. 5
	Rehobeth	C. C. Dalton	Lattimore, R. 1
Rock Springs	Bethany	F. R. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
	Bethel	O. F. Howard	Denver
	Denver	J. C. McIntosh	Denver
	Lebanon	W. L. Reynolds	Iron Station
	Marvin	John D. Ballard	Alexis
	Mt. Pleasant	L. P. Eckard	Denver
	Rehobeth	D. L. Wilkinson	Sherrill's Ford
	Webb's Chapel	J. A. Brotherton	Sherrill's Ford
Shelby	Central	D. D. Wilkins	Shelby
Shelby Ct.	Earls	Mrs. E. B. Olive	Earls
	Lafayette St.	Marvin Blanton	Shelby, R. 3
	Pine Grove	John A. Randall	Blacksburg, S. C. R1
	Salem	J. B. H. Hamrick	Shelby, R. 7
	Sharon	W. N. Blanton	Shelby, R. 3
	Sulphur Springs	J. M. Roberts	Shelby, R. 7
South Fork	Bethel	George Newton	Reepsville, R. 1
	Ebenezer	N. M. Lutz	Henry, R. 2
	Mt. Vernon	M. L. Carpenter	Lincolnton, R. 2
	Palm Tree	W. C. Johnson	Henry
	Plateau	H. L. Myers	Hickory, R. 1
	Russell's Chapel	T. B. Falls	Reepsville
	Wesley Chapel	A. E. Helton	Hickory, R. 1
	Zion	Arthur Houser	Reepsville, R. 2
Stanley-Iron	Iron	R. F. Goodson	Iron Station
	Stanley	L. D. Clemmer	Stanley
	Trinity	Miss Minnie Rudisill	Stanley, R. 1

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Alexander	Carson's Chapel	Miss Gertrude Allen	Hiddenite, R. 2
	Hiddenite	W. C. Beckham	Hiddenite
	Liberty	Foy Abernethy	Hiddenite
	Rocky Springs	A. C. Sharp	Hiddenite
	Taylorsville	W. T. Rowland	Taylorsville
Catawba	Bethlehem	W. A. Deal	Claremont, R. 1
	Catawba	Oscar Sherrill	Catawba
	Center	J. R. McKinnis	Claremont
	Concord	Samuel Turner	Monbo
	Hopewell	Alva Martin	Catawba, R. 2
	Moss S. H.	G. A. Fisher	Sherrill's Ford
	Mt. View	S. E. Moss	Claremont
	Stony Knob	F. L. Wilkinson	Catawba
Cool Springs	Clarksbury	S. O. Stimpson	Statesville, R. 7
	Cool Springs	Wade Moore	Cleveland, R. 2
	New Salem	E. S. Hager	Elmwood, R. 1
	Providehce	J. E. Burgess	Statesville, R. 4
	Rose Chapel	L. L. Sherrill	Dunlap
	Simon S. H.	T. D. Shuford	Statesville, R. 4
Davidson-	Davidson	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Huntersville	Huntersville	J. H. Prim	Huntersville
Dudley Shoals	Cedar Valley	D. C. Flowers	Lenoir, R. 2
	Ebenezer	W. E. Poovey	Granite Falls
	Grace Chapel	J. W. Looper	Granite Falls
	Pisgah	A. C. Flowers	Taylorsville, R. 5
	Rocky Mount	G. W. Sherrill	Granite Falls
	Shady Grove	M. J. Smith	Lenoir, R. 6
Granite Falls	Granite Falls	D. W. Yount	Granite Falls

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Hickory: Hickory Ct.	First Church Bethel Fair Grove Houck's Chapel Marvin Moore's Memorial West Hickory	G. F. Ivey M. D. Earney P. H. Punch Mrs. W. L. Fry J. H. Cline J. N. Patton W. L. Newton	Hickory Hickory, R. 4 Newton, R. 4 Hickory, R. 4 Conover, R. 1 Hickory, Rfd. Hickory
Lenoir Lenoir Ct.	Lenoir Fairview Gamewell Laurel Hill Littlejohns Moore's Chapel Olivet Pleasant Grove Friendship	Horace Sisk J. L. Sudderth Mrs. A. N. Corpening Geo. Perkins G. A. Tuttle Mrs. Pink Corpening D. P. Glass E. B. Houck	Lenoir Lenoir Lenoir Adako Lenoir, Rfd. Perkinsville Lenoir, R. 4 Lenoir, R. 4
Malden Ct.	Malden May's Chapel Pisgah St. Paul Dixie Mooreville Centenary Fair View McKendree Triplett Williamson Mt. Zion Newton Collier's Harper's Chapel Hermon Hudson Mt. Zion Macedonia Moss's Chapel Mt. Bethel Olin Snow Creek Turnersburg Rhodhiss South Lenoir Whitnell	A. L. Bolick R. P. P. Wilkinson F. A. Douglass Z. W. Wilkinson R. M. Drum Zeb Deaton M. T. McKnight S. O. Abernethy W. C. Thompson Mrs. Lottie Howard L. G. Sloop J. T. Bumgarner B. T. Cook T. W. Saunders G. C. Bush R. L. Austin Charles Angley E. J. Bowman H. H. D. Hoover Samuel Current J. S. Martin C. A. Dearman W. L. Holland W. F. Millsaps L. C. Steele L. P. Killian G. H. Craig N. E. Johnson	Newton, Rfd Malden Newton, R. 3 Catawba, R. 2 Malden, R. 1 Mooreville Mooreville Mt. Ulla, R. 1 Mooreville, R. 4 Mooreville, R. 2 Mooreville, R. 3 Davidson, R. 25 Huntersville, R. 22 Newton Lenoir, R. 3 Patterson Lenoir, R. 2 Hudson, R. 1 Lenoir, R. 1 Olin Olin Statesville, R. 7 Olin Statesville, R. 5 Turnersburg Rhodhiss Lenoir Whitnell
Mooreville Mooreville Ct.			
Mt. Zion Newton North Lenoir Ct.			
Olin			
Rhodhiss South Lenoir Whitnell Statesville: Broad Street Race Street			
Statesville Ct.	Broad Street Race Street St. Johns Bethel Bethlehem Chapel Hill Connelly's Chapel Marvin Trinity Center Midway Pisgah Stony Point Knox Chapel Rocky Mt. Shiloh Troutman Vanderburg Wesley Chapel	J. F. Anderson N. E. Brown W. A. Colvert W. E. Setzer T. P. Morrow J. F. Eagle Mrs. J. H. Western N. B. Dagenhardt C. R. Stone A. L. Woodard J. O. Guy J. W. Ruffy K. W. York H. A. Ervin W. J. Ervin J. C. Plyler O. A. Murdock A. M. Gabriel D. F. Simpson	Statesville Statesville Statesville, R. 3 Eufola, R. 1 Statesville, R. 3 Statesville, R. 1 Statesville, R. 2 Stony Point, R. 1 Statesville, R. 2 Hiddenite Stony Point, R. 2 Stony Point, R. 2 Stony Point Mt. Ulla, R. 2 Troutman, R. 1 Stateville, R. 1 Troutman, R. 1 Mooreville, R. 5 Troutman, R. 2

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Andrews	Andrews	C. F. Woodward	Andrews
Bethel	Bethel	Dr. J. E. Wilson	Canton, R. 2
	Harmony	G. R. Hall	Canton, R. 2
	Liberty	M. L. West	Canton, R. 2
	Pisgah	I. B. Pless	Cruso
Bryson City Ct.	Bryson City	J. Robt. Long	Bryson City
	Olivet	W. O. Sherrill	Whittier
	Shoal Creek	H. C. Freeman	Whittier
	Whittier	R. J. Roan	Whittier
Canton	Canton	R. D. Coleman	Canton
Clyde	Clark's Chapel	J. B. Hipps	Clyde
	Clyde	Edwin Fincher	Clyde
	East Waynesville	T. N. Massie	Waynesville, R. 4
	Elizabeth Chapel	J. L. Wells	Waynesville, R. 4
	Long's Chapel	Herbert Gibson	Lake Junaluska
Franklin	Franklin	F. S. Johnson	Franklin
Franklin Ct.	Bethel	Sam Angel	Franklin, R. 2
	Clark's Chapel	J. P. Brown	Franklin, R. 2
	Iola	Walter Angel	Franklin, R. 3
	Salem	T. R. Gray	Cullasaja
	Snow Hill	W. J. Jenkins	West Mills
Fines Creek	Fines Creek	W. A. Granam	Crabtree, R. 1
	Laurel Hill	Grover Rodgers	Crabtree, R. 1
	Pine Grove	Charlie Noland	Crabtree, R. 1
	Wilkins Chapel	P. B. Hynes	Joe
Glenville	Cashiers	Mrs. Minnie Cole	Cashiers
	Fairfield	G. C. Wike	Cashiers
	Glenville	Mrs. Minnie Cunningham	Glenville
	Norton	Mrs. B. Norton	Norton
	Pleasant Grove	Miss Sallie McCall	Cashiers
Hayesville	Rethel	O. L. Scroggs	Hayesville
	Hayesville	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
	Ledford Chapel	J. D. Ledford	Hayesville
	Myers Chapel	J. W. Green	Hayesville
	Sweetwater	W. M. Carter	Hayesville
	Tusquittie	L. R. Moore	Hayesville
Haywood	Davis Chapel	W. C. Welch	Waynesville, R. 1
	Hyder Mt.	T. L. Kirkpatrick	Clyde, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	J. F. Rogers	Clyde, R. 1
	Parker's Chapel	Forest Ferguson	Crabtree, R. 1
Highlands	Clear Creek	Mrs. E. Pickelseimer	Highlands
	Flatts	Oden Penland	Highlands
	Highlands	W. S. Davis	Highlands
	Horse Cove	M. D. Edwards	Scaly
Jonathan	Dellwood	Doc James	Waynesville, Rfd.
	Hemphill	J. S. Price	Waynesville, Rfd.
	Henry Chapel	R. G. A. Campbell	Maggie
	Palmer's Chapel	G. H. Palmer	Nellie
	Shady Grove	E. H. Howell	Waynesville, R. 2
Judson	Judson	W. A. Enloe	Judson
	Maple Springs	J. H. White	Almond
Macon	Asbury	Emery N. Keever	Otto
	Dryman	C. V. Dryman	Franklin, R. 2
	Maiden	R. E. Anderson	Franklin, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	J. C. Weaver	Franklin, R. 1
	Mulberry	Geo. Howard	Franklin, R. 1
	Patton	E. Patton	Franklin, R. 1
	Union	C. W. Teague	Prentiss
Murphy	Murphy	F. R. Seeley	Murphy
Murphy Ct.	Peachtree	Mrs. J. L. Davis	Murphy, R. 1
	Tomotla	J. T. Hayes	Tomotla
Ranger	Bellview	Rev. T. H. Brown	Murphy, R. 2
	Fairview	T. O. Scroggs	Brasstown
	Martin's Creek	Thad Stalcup	Murphy, R. 2
	Ogden	Miss Gertrude Hyatt	Ogden
	Ranger	S. W. Davidson	Ranger

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Robbinsville Sylva Tuckaseegee Ct.	Rogers Chapel Robbinsville Sylva East Laporte Johns Creek Speedwell Waynesville	J. F. Cunningham T. A. Morpew C. L. Allison R. L. Wike Mrs. W. A. Brown L. V. Tilley E. J. Robeson	Murphy Robbinsville Sylva Cullowhee Cowarts Speedwell Waynesville
Waynesville Waynesville Ct. Webster Ct.	Cullowhee Dillsboro Loves Chapel Webster Wesleyanna	W. D. Wike S. W. Enloe W. B. Styles J. L. Broyles Ernest Cabe	Cullowhee Dillsboro Sylva Webster Gay
WINSTON DISTRICT			
Advance	Advance Cornatzer Fulton Mockr	G. W. Potts Geo. McDaniel W. L. Robertson Blair Mock J. S. Stroud	Advance Cornatzer Advance, R. 2 Advance, R. 1 Cooleemee
Cooleemee Davidson	Cooleemee Arcadia Centenary Good Hope Midway Olivet	L. E. Ripple J. E. Brewer D. E. Ader W. F. Miller E. W. Wilson	Lexington, R. 4 Clemmons, R. 2 Advance, R. 3 Lexington, R. 1 Welcome, R. 1
Davie	Center Concord Hardison Liberty Oak Grove Salem	H. S. Walker P. R. Davis C. S. Brown G. A. Lefler R. L. Williams J. L. Cartner	Mocksville, R. 5 Mocksville, R. 4 Mocksville, R. 1 Mocksville, R. 4 Mocksville, R. 5 Mocksville, R. 1
Denton	Clarksbury Denton Jackson Hill Newsom Pleasant Grove Poplar Spring Siloam	S. D. Stout T. S. Everhardt J. F. Stokes R. C. Plummer No school O. L. Elliott	Lexington, R. 2 Denton Jackson Hill Newsom Hannersville Denton, R. 1
Farmington	Bethlehem Farmington Huntsville Smith Grove Wards Chapel Wesley Chapel Bothei	Claud Dunn W. A. Taylor S. H. Brewbaker J. F. Sheek Chas. Seaford F. R. McMahan	Advance, R. 1 Farmington Cana, R. 2 Advance, R. 1 Farmington Mocksville, R. 2
Forsyth	Crews Marvin Mineral Spring Mount Tabor Oak Summit Piney Grove Shiloh Clemmons	L. S. Kimel W. B. Cline C. C. Armfield J. H. Grubb E. A. Lineback L. L. Walker W. E. Griffith J. P. Davis	Winston-Salem, R. 1 Winston-Salem, R. 3 Winston-Salem, R. 7 Winston-Salem, R. 1 Winston-Salem, R. 2 Rural Hall, R. 1 Winston-Salem, R. 1 Winston-Salem, R. 2
Hanes- Clemmons	Hanes Mt. Pleasant Bunker Hill Kernersville Mt. Vernon Oak Ridge Sedge Garden	E. D. Warren T. W. Griffith S. S. Stafford W. C. Stafford Curtis Sink W. H. Dunbar	Winston-Salem, R. 1 Clemmons Kernersville, R. 1 Kernersville Winston-Salem, Rfd.
Kernersville	Brookstown Concord Daub Lewisville New Hope Sharon	W. H. Manuel L. W. Hauser Robah Dull E. W. Hauser C. B. Daub W. H. Speas Monroe Speas	Oak Ridge Kernersville, R. 4 Pfafftown Lewisville Pfafftown Lewisville Winston-Salem, R. 7 Winston-Salem, R. 1

## MINUTES OF TWENTY-NINTH SESSION

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Lexington Lexington Ct.	Union	J. T. Snow	Lewisville, R. 1
	Lexington	G. L. Hackney	Lexington
	Bethel	H. L. Walser	Lexington, R. 5
	Center	P. D. Hinkle	Welcome
	Ebenezer	J. E. Everhardt	Welcome, R. 1
Linwood	Erlanger	Union S. S.	
	Yadkin College	Union S. S.	
	Cotton Grove	Leroy Miller	Linwood, R. 2
	Linwood	W. A. Cox	Linwood
	Macedonia	Curtis Hedrick	Southmont
Mocksville New Hope	Wesley Chapel	P. W. Allison	Linwood, R. 1
	Mocksville	J. F. Hanes	Mocksville
	Center	Whitson Russell	Blaine
	Eleazer	J. A. Hardister	Ophir
	Lanes Chapel	No S. S.	
Thomasville Thomasville Ct.	Macedonia	I. G. Harris	Eldorado
	New Hope	Rufus Lassiter	New Hope Academy
	Pisgah	Walter Parks	Pisgah
	Main Street	C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
	Fair Grove	E. Searls	Thomasville, R. F. D
Sparta	Mt. Pleasant	Union S. S.	
	Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. F. D
	Shady Grove	E. F. Clodfelter	Wallburg, R. 1
	South Thomasville	G. C. Beity	Thomasville
	Unity	A. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 2
Walkertown West Davie	Zion	R. L. Stone	Thomasville, Rfd.
	Walkertown	W. N. Poindexter	Walkertown
	Calahaln	M. G. Ratledge	Calahaln
	Hanes Grove	W. F. Dickerson	Hamptonville
	Zion	C. H. Smith	Harmony
Winston-Salem	Burkhead	C. W. Synder	Winston-Salem
	Centenary	Jas. A. Gray	Winston-Salem
	Grace	E. H. Beason	Winston-Salem
	Liberty	J. E. Randleman	Winston-Salem
	Salem	H. C. Jones	Winston-Salem
	Southside	P. L. Love	Winston-Salem
	West End	W. B. Owen, Jr.	Winston-Salem

**VII.**  
**STATISTICAL TABLES**



TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property

ASHEVILLE												
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Asheville—Bethel.....	.....	17	25	23	248	3	26	1	1	\$10000	.....
2	Central.....	1	18	71	32	1276	6	7	1	1	100000	.....
3	Chestnut Street.....	.....	13	61	2	87	.....	4	1	1	6000	.....
4	Haywood Street.....	1	21	14	35	518	13	5	1	1	24000	800
5	West Asheville.....	1	5	20	31	508	2	15	1	1	22000	1750
6	Asheville Circuit.....	.....	8	3	4	225	.....	2	2	2	3500	.....
7	Biltmore—Mt. Pleasant...	2	7	6	24	327	7	3	2	2	8000	.....
8	Black Mountain.....	1	.....	8	2	87	.....	4	1	1	6000	.....
9	Brevard.....	.....	10	30	22	364	5	2	2	2	15000	.....
10	Fairview.....	1	12	3	4	187	4	1	5	5	5000	100
11	Flat Rock—Fletcher.....	.....	14	18	16	330	7	.....	4	3	4800	.....
12	Hendersonville.....	1	10	33	41	538	5	3	1	1	1500	.....
13	Henderson Circuit.....	2	2	4	4	392	1	1	6	6	5500	.....
14	Hot Springs—Marshall...	1	3	9	2	122	.....	.....	2	2	7000	.....
15	Lelcester.....	1	10	2	..	633	5	1	9	12	12000	.....
16	Mars Hill.....	.....	10	5	8	275	8	.....	6	4	4000	.....
17	Mills River.....	4	20	16	8	576	8	7	5	5	1050	.....
18	Rosman.....	.....	.....	.....	..	170	.....	.....	5	5	6000	.....
19	Spring Creek.....	.....	23	21	9	397	23	4	9	6	3000	.....
20	Sulphur Springs.....	2	22	14	16	743	14	2	8	8	13100	.....
21	Swannanoa.....	.....	8	18	3	276	3	2	6	5	5000	650
22	Tryon—Saluda.....	.....	1	.....	5	56	1	.....	2	2	3000	.....
23	Walnut.....	.....	5	.....	2	173	4	1	4	1	1500	.....
24	Weaverville Station.....	1	4	9	21	299	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Weaverville Circuit.....	2	20	7	4	395	18	4	7	6	8000	.....
Total.....		21	263	397	382	9615	139	97	91	83	\$281850	\$9300
CHARLOTTE												
1	Ansonville.....	1	11	8	11	435	6	3	7	7	\$6650	.....
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park..	1	6	10	17	487	.....	11	1	1	15000	.....
3	Brevard Street.....	1	8	29	32	464	8	3	2	1	20000	.....
4	Calvary.....	.....	22	15	14	348	6	2	2	2	13500	.....
5	Chadwick.....	.....	19	29	20	326	3	1	2	2	10000	\$400
6	Dilworth.....	1	3	24	26	316	2	7	1	1	15000	2000
7	Hawthorne Lane.....	.....	6	72	22	357	4	5	1	1	60000	25159
8	Seversville.....	.....	16	20	9	430	2	4	3	3	11000	.....
9	Spencer Memorial.....	.....	.....	7	25	175	.....	1	1	1	10000	.....
10	Trinity.....	.....	19	121	64	811	11	19	1	1	75000	3000
11	Tryon Street.....	2	34	116	85	1206	17	9	1	1	100000	750
12	Hickory Grove.....	.....	23	11	7	380	16	46	2	2	6000	.....
13	Lilesville.....	.....	9	7	11	497	6	6	6	6	6000	.....
14	Marshville.....	.....	8	12	18	592	6	4	6	6	9000	.....
15	Matthews.....	.....	5	8	11	430	5	14	3	3	8500	.....
16	Monroe—Central.....	.....	1	24	23	685	.....	4	1	1	45000	.....
17	North Monroe.....	1	28	18	27	258	15	4	3	3	8000	.....
18	Morven.....	1	75	27	89	905	58	6	7	7	30000	.....
19	Pineville.....	.....	8	19	28	371	2	5	3	3	12500	360
20	Polkton.....	.....	28	11	11	647	22	1	6	6	17200	.....
21	Prospect.....	.....	46	2	16	790	10	20	5	5	9000	.....
22	Thrift.....	.....	.....	15	2	82	.....	2	1	1	4000	.....
23	Unionville.....	1	18	12	16	379	17	8	5	5	4600	.....
24	Wadesboro.....	.....	46	17	7	556	34	5	1	1	25000	.....
25	Waxhaw.....	3	6	17	17	650	.....	4	4	3	8000	.....
26	Weddington.....	.....	20	7	3	329	5	4	4	4	8500	.....
Total.....		12	465	658	606	12906	253	197	79	77	\$597450	\$31669
GREENSBORO												
1	Asheboro.....	.....	3	5	18	347	1	3	1	1	\$5000	.....
2	Coleridge.....	1	5	6	14	320	4	1	5	5	10900	.....
3	Deep River.....	.....	.....	..	..	314	.....	.....	8	8	5000	.....
4	Gibsonville.....	.....	.....	5	47	162	.....	.....	2	2	9075	.....
5	Greensboro—Centenary....	1	25	55	38	633	11	5	1	1	25000	\$3000
6	Spring Garden.....	.....	37	46	63	475	23	3	1	1	15000	.....
7	Walnut St. & Carraway....	.....	24	27	10	497	21	5	2	2	6000	.....
8	West Market Street.....	2	50	121	54	1321	32	6	1	1	120000	4850
9	Greensboro Circuit.....	.....	6	10	13	486	5	.....	4	4	7000	500
10	High Point—East & West..	.....	2	8	4	109	2	.....	1	1	3000	.....
11	Main Street.....	1	22	43	6	483	6	4	1	1	14000	.....
12	Wesley Memorial.....	.....	17	37	60	982	6	5	1	1	85000	.....
13	Pleasant Garden.....	.....	51	17	22	703	18	9	5	5	7800	.....
14	Ramseur—Franklinville....	.....	11	1	6	525	11	1	2	2	12000	.....
15	Randleman.....	1	15	44	27	417	12	4	3	3	7000	.....
16	Randolph Circuit.....	1	14	12	14	692	7	7	7	7	7500	.....
17	Reidsville—Main Street...	.....	2	21	31	573	1	3	1	1	40000	9500
18	Ruffin.....	1	2	3	3	207	1	1	3	3	3000	.....
19	Uwharrie.....	.....	29	5	17	554	14	13	8	8	8000	.....
20	Wentworth.....	.....	18	6	246	527	13	1	4	4	10500	.....
21	West Greensboro.....	.....	25	10	15	705	15	3	5	5	8000	500
Total.....		8	367	482	708	11032	203	74	66	66	\$408775	\$18 50

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## and Woman's Missionary Societies

99

### DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$3500				\$5000	\$466					1	40	\$186	1	30	1
1	8000		\$1000	\$475	60000	\$466					4	229	1515			2
800	3500	\$1200		228	5000	8					2	58	237	2	25	3
1750	4000			2450	7500						2	68	400	2	42	4
1	4090			833	12500	20					2	76	180	6	30	5
				225											8	6
1	3000				3500	25					2	67	152	2	36	7
1	2000															8
100	2500	311		550	8300	62					1	25	230	5	30	9
1	1000														12	10
1	800				1500	14									13	11
1	5000		1000	795	9050	56					3	71	658	5	72	12
1	1100			85										1	23	13
															28	14
1	5000													1	48	15
				2260			1		\$600					1	18	16
1	2500			250	1700	16					1	24	68	3	48	17
1	700															18
1	300			25											8	19
650	1800			60	1000	18										20
1	2500	75		350										2	15	21
1	2300	725		75	3000	18								1	3	22
															21	23
			1500	762							1	39	428			24
9300	2000			515	1800										24	25
20	\$53400	\$2311	\$3500	\$9938	\$119850	\$703	1		\$600		19	697	\$4054	32	534	..

### DISTRICT

1	\$1600			\$150	\$1000	\$12					1	10	\$10	3	51	1
1	5000	\$1015		500	4500						1	24	179	1	28	2
1	6000	700		715	7000	30					2	59	370	1	28	3
\$400	3000		\$400	100	5000	8					1	66	80	1	18	4
2000	1500	600	500	852	4050	14					1	10		2	18	5
5150	1500			600	4600	78					1	34	435	2	23	6
				12331	30000						1	55	1047	5	35	7
			500	143	3400	26					3	49	64	1	26	8
1	2600			440	4400									1	25	9
750	7000			3589	36500	176					2	85	1200	10	60	10
1	25000			200	43000	166					5	250	1728	16	63	11
2	2500		100		1500	5					1	30	13	1	20	12
1	2500	900	400	285	2400						1	12	30			13
1	2500	750		300	5000	25					2	26	292	2	45	14
1	3000	200		176	1000									2	17	15
1	5000			1000	18000						1	90	800	10	80	16
				15	1000		1		\$10	\$10						17
1	2500			556	11500	50					3	54	110	3	75	18
1	2500			114	4800	65					3	68	229	1	31	19
1	1500			2011	1850						1	17	36		32	20
1	1800			150	2000	25					2	30			30	21
1	4000	2000	50	1000	1500	22									5	22
1	1000			233	500	11								1	17	23
1	8000		500	1770	8000						3	127	476	7	60	24
1	1500			125	2000									1	20	25
1669	2000		500	160	4000						1	10	20	1	32	26
24	\$93500	\$6165	\$2950	\$27515	\$195540	\$713	1		\$10	\$10	36	1196	\$5399	72	839	..

### DISTRICT

2	\$5500			\$100	\$4900	\$29					1	57	\$120	1	32	1
1	1500		\$250	320										2	18	2
1	700		250		500									1	6	3
3000				446	2500						1	15	37	2	25	4
1	5000		4500	95	9500	44					2	94	398	5	42	5
1	3500			67	7000						2	65	323	2	33	6
4850				750	4250						1	16	60		20	7
500	20000		2350	2313	55500						1	210	3191	5	69	8
1	1600			450	4700	10					1	24	167	2	31	9
			350	349	1800										8	10
1	6000	\$1000		685	5000						1	31	73	1	23	11
1	6000			27827	40000	150					5	213	1790	3	86	12
1	2000		1000	850												13
1	1800		2000	2474	7600	55					1	15	41	2	43	14
1	2000			335										1	23	15
9500	2000			75							1	13	39	1	40	16
1	6500	1000			22500	10					4	121	535	5	87	17
1	1500			215										1	9	18
1	1500			170							1	17	30	1	33	19
500	3000			50	2000						1	23	34	1	44	20
1	6000	250		4600							2	40	80			21
19	\$74100	\$2250	\$10700	\$42171	\$167750	\$298					25	954	\$6620	36	672	..

TABLE NO. 1—

MARION

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bakersville.....	.....	7	.....	3	106	7	.....	2	3	\$3500	.....
2	Bald Creek.....	2	3	1	13	382	3	.....	7	2	3060	.....
3	Broad River.....	.....	23	30	11	451	20	.....	6	6	8000	.....
4	Burnsville.....	2	32	5	7	209	24	2	3	1	16500	.....
5	Cliffside.....	.....	28	21	36	525	20	1	4	4	7000	.....
6	Connelly Springs.....	10	24	19	70	498	.....	6	5	4	7200	.....
7	Enola.....	.....	2	1	1	80	.....	3	2	2	4000	.....
8	Forest City.....	2	7	18	25	639	7	.....	4	4	25000	.....
9	Henrietta—Caroleen.....	.....	.....	17	50	392	.....	1	2	2	6500	.....
10	Marion Station.....	.....	2	12	12	372	2	.....	1	1	15000	.....
11	Marion Circuit.....	.....	3	10	3	227	.....	2	5	5	3500	.....
12	Marion Mills.....	.....	5	12	25	129	3	.....	2	1	1000	.....
13	McDowell.....	1	30	10	17	534	13	16	7	7	3500	.....
14	Micaville.....	2	16	4	6	306	11	.....	5	5	5200	.....
15	Mill Springs.....	1	22	4	3	303	13	1	4	4	6000	.....
16	Morganton Station.....	1	1	10	14	628	.....	4	1	1	20000	.....
17	Morganton Circuit.....	1	35	15	20	1016	12	20	8	8	12000	.....
18	Old Fort.....	1	26	6	14	434	6	13	7	6	14000	.....
19	Rutherfordton.....	.....	8	11	6	595	3	2	4	4	10000	.....
20	Spruce Pine.....	.....	54	149	6	297	54	12	5	5	4300	\$400
21	Table Rock.....	.....	10	2	6	565	2	38	6	6	7000	.....
22	Thermal City.....	.....	35	6	30	418	28	1	4	4	6000	.....
Total.....		23	374	363	378	9106	572	228	94	85	\$188260	\$400

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat.....	1	47	9	9	404	45	3	6	5	\$5000	.....
2	Danbury.....	.....	.....	.....	6	240	.....	.....	8	8	5950	.....
3	Dobson.....	1	9	3	6	436	9	.....	6	6	6500	.....
4	Draper.....	.....	86	35	11	417	55	8	2	2	7000	.....
5	Elkin.....	.....	.....	5	11	251	.....	2	1	1	25000	\$2200
6	Jonesville.....	.....	13	.....	2	257	6	1	5	5	5200	.....
7	Leaksville.....	.....	4	12	7	194	4	1	1	1	10000	.....
8	Madison—Stoneville.....	.....	10	14	7	523	3	.....	5	6	15000	.....
9	Mount Airy—Central.....	1	.....	6	25	718	.....	5	1	1	28750	.....
10	Mount Airy Circuit.....	2	31	6	6	579	27	.....	8	7	5600	.....
11	Pilot Mountain.....	.....	4	4	3	495	3	1	7	7	6200	.....
12	Rural Hall.....	1	1	1	25	707	1	.....	8	8	12500	.....
13	Spray.....	1	4	.....	10	285	4	.....	1	1	5000	.....
14	Stokesdale.....	1	25	3	5	510	62	1	6	6	7000	.....
15	Summerfield.....	1	30	10	10	830	25	5	7	7	24000	150
16	Walnut Cove.....	4	30	3	8	725	26	.....	8	8	8200	.....
17	Yadkinville.....	2	19	.....	11	538	14	.....	6	6	9500	.....
Total.....		15	313	111	162	8109	284	27	86	85	\$186400	\$7550

NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery.....	.....	7	5	1	215	7	1	6	5	\$3800	.....
2	Boone.....	.....	8	4	2	195	8	3	4	4	3000	.....
3	Creston.....	.....	.....	2	1	559	.....	3	8	7	6500	.....
4	Elkland.....	1	2	7	1	234	1	.....	5	4	1800	.....
5	Elk Park.....	.....	5	3	4	255	5	.....	5	4	8000	.....
6	Helton.....	5	34	.....	7	460	15	2	7	7	5000	.....
7	Jefferson.....	2	17	2	5	508	14	1	4	4	8000	.....
8	Laurel Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	7	250	.....	.....	7	7	5000	.....
9	North Wilkesboro.....	.....	60	35	27	340	41	17	1	1	20000	.....
10	North Wilkes Mission.....	1	9	6	5	189	9	.....	7	5	3700	.....
11	Sparta.....	1	4	2	9	413	3	.....	6	6	5000	.....
12	Watauga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	.....	.....	5	5	7000	.....
13	Wilkesboro.....	.....	11	15	3	173	4	3	1	1	8000	\$125
14	Wilkes Circuit.....	.....	3	7	10	206	2	.....	5	5	4000	.....
Total.....		10	160	88	82	4489	109	30	71	64	\$88800	\$125

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PA-PERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$800		\$70	\$49							1		\$7		5	1
1	1200	\$75		154											37	2
1	3500			25											20	3
				3900	\$6500	\$11								1	25	5
1	1500			25	1500	3					1	11	79			6
				600	1000	9								1	12	7
1	2800	235		1506	6000						3	60	175	2	65	8
				550										2	35	9
1	4000	400	500	187	7500	46					2	64	260	4	24	10
1	800	225		100	700										6	11
			100	163	500										26	12
1	1000			112											25	13
1	1200			54											7	14
1	600			203											18	15
1	5000		500	884	9000						1	28	238	6	58	16
1	1400		500	506	1800	7					1	11	23		40	17
1	3000															18
1	3000	100	4500	47							1	52	138	2	50	19
1	1000		200	530	2000	16					2	15	55	1	15	20
1	2500			175	2500	24								1	45	22
1	1000													1	30	21
17	\$34300	\$935	\$6370	\$9770	\$39000	\$116					12	241	\$975	21	543	

## DISTRICT

1	\$1800		\$25	\$200											25	1
1	1200		250	140	\$1000	\$19									20	2
			610	125	200	3								1	45	3
1	3000			284	600	20					1	10	\$2	1	30	4
1	1500			1100	16500	85					3	79	845	6	49	5
1	4000		1100	50	1000						1	33	391	1	15	6
1	1700		1000		7300									2	25	7
1	4000				4000	35					1	17	30			8
1	2200				10000	50					2	109	488	15	100	9
1	500			200	1550									2	40	10
1	1000			175							1	12	175		23	11
1	1200										1	6	27	11	80	12
1	2000		200		2950	12								2	60	13
1	2000			225	700										38	14
1	2000			60	1000	50									50	15
1	1700	\$30		25							3	30	80	1	30	16
1	800			40												17
15	\$28600	\$30	\$3185	\$2624	\$46800	\$74					13	296	\$2038	44	630	

## DISTRICT

1	\$2500	\$1100		\$17											24	1
1	2000			76							1	16	\$170			2
1	1000			150										1	24	3
															20	4
1	1000			405										2	20	5
1	600			44											32	6
1	1200		\$12000	200										3	30	7
1	420														10	8
1	4600			600	\$6500						2	20	175	5	50	9
					1000	\$12									17	10
1	1000		175	200										2	16	11
1	2000													2	15	12
1	1200			15										2	15	13
1	1000		10	15										1	11	14
12	\$18520	\$1100	\$12485	\$1722	\$7500	\$12					3	36	\$345	20	284	

TABLE NO. 1—  
SALISBURY

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Albemarle—Central.....		83	38	36	230	37	4	1	1	\$35000	\$1415
2	First Street.....		1	6	16	340		5	1	1	17000	
3	Albemarle Circuit.....	1	11		12	325	10	9	4	4	5000	
4	Badin.....		5	65	17	137	5					
5	Bethel.....		18	2	18	299	7	11	1	1	850	
6	China Grove.....		1	1	20	242		10	3	3	4000	
7	Concord—Central.....	1	11	20	17	305	3	2	1	1	25000	
8	Epworth—Center.....		15	13	17	292	4	10	2	2	13500	
9	Kerr Street.....		2	19	6	164		3	1	1	3000	
10	Forest Hill.....	1		13	25	483		7	1	1	10000	
11	Westford—Harmony.....		10	4	4	92	4	10	2	2	2500	
12	Concord Circuit.....	1	21	10	26	622	5	12	4	4	15000	1100
13	Cottonville.....	2	13	10	5	337	9	2	4	4	4100	
14	Gold Hill.....		4	4	13	520		6	4	4	8250	
15	Kannapolis Station.....	2	15	63	48	500	5	4	1	1	20000	3400
16	Kannapolis Circuit.....		1		35	236		8	4	4	4500	
17	Mount Pleasant.....	1	62	3	6	782	15	12	5	5	18000	
18	New London.....		21	62	8	356	4		5	5	6775	
19	Norwood—Randall.....	1	46	3	2	598	39	6	2	2	20000	3000
20	Oakboro—Love's.....		5	5	4	229	2	1	4	3	4000	
21	Salem Circuit.....	1	28	5	11	502	5	12	3	3	4000	
22	Salisbury—First Church.....		17	50	64	785	4	16	1	1	75000	37530
23	Park Avenue.....	3	14	19	10	383	5	13	1	1	15000	
24	South Main Street.....	1		20	40	468		4	1	1	20000	4000
25	Salisbury Circuit.....	1	5	6	22	457		16	4	4	15000	
26	Spencer—Central.....		33	40	42	460	21	6	1	1	35000	15500
27	E. Spencer & N. Main.....		2	20	6	260		13	2	2	3200	
28	Woodleaf.....	2	6	12	12	420	1	12	5	5	11000	
Total.....		18	450	513	542	11124	185	223	67	67	\$394675	\$65945

## SHELBY

1	Belmont.....		5	16	13	211	3		1	1	\$8000	\$900
2	Belwood.....	3	14	7	15	646	6	23	5	6	10000	125
3	Bessemer—Concord.....	1	3	16	17	387	2	5	2	2	15500	2500
4	Cherryville.....	2	73	22	28	663	35	17	5	5	9500	
5	Crouse.....		9	19	105	523	3	13	5	5	4530	
6	Dallas—High Shoals.....	1	18	14	21	340	5	3	2	2	3200	
7	Gastonia—East End.....		4	24	8	185	4	1	1	1	2000	
8	Franklin Ave. & W. End	2	5	62	59	371	2	6	3	3	11000	
9	Main Street.....	3	25	76	48	905	7	41	1	1	50000	
10	Kings Mountain—El Bethel		31	20	25	471	16		2	2	23000	
11	Lincolnton Station.....		27	56	43	413	6	10	1	1	5000	
12	Lincoln Circuit.....		34	12	24	538	10	12	5	5	7500	
13	Lowell—Bethesda.....		3	41	21	343	3	9	5	4	7000	
14	Lowesville.....	1	13	4	7	732	4	40	5	5	10000	
15	McAdenville.....		11	10	20	160	4	4	1	1	3000	
16	Mount Holly.....		17	28	15	326	12	2	1	1	10000	
17	Polkville.....		43	6	5	731	41	5	7	7	5700	
18	Rock Spring.....		10	6	31	440		7	8	8	13500	
19	Shelby—Central.....		5	29	24	491	3	13	1	1	28000	
20	Shelby Circuit.....		25	35	15	620	20	6	6	6	14446	8
21	South Fork.....		14	6	12	673		12	8	8	12000	
22	Stanley—Iron.....	1	9	5	14	405	1	3	3	1	2500	
Total.....		13	398	506	570	10574	177	223	78	76	\$253576	\$3533

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander.....	1	7	1	10	565	5	1	5	5	\$15000	
2	Catawba.....		53	15	26	880	9	50	6	6	9100	
3	Cool Springs.....	1	17	17	14	646	7	2	5	5	9000	
4	Davidson—Huntersville.....		3	4	33	236			2	2	7300	\$500
5	Dudley Shoals.....		31	10	6	452	14	4	5	5	6950	
6	Granite Falls.....	1	17	30	16	263	9	13	1	1	12000	
7	Hickory—First Church.....		32	64	42	728	9	19	1	1	20000	600
8	Hickory Circuit.....	1	35	90	25	450	15	10	5	5	5580	
9	Lenoir Station.....		1	1	16	470		2	1	1	50000	14000
10	Lenoir Circuit.....		12	8	4	356	6		7	5	6792	129
11	Malden.....	3	11	22	19	756	3	2	5	5	10200	
12	Mooreville Station.....		20	37	39	791		28	1	1	25000	
13	Mooreville Circuit.....	2	12	12	22	944	2	33	5	5	7000	
14	Mount Zion.....		20	14	53	710	1	12	1	1	15000	
15	Newton.....	2		12	45	549		7	1	1	10000	500
16	North Lenoir Circuit.....	2	18	156	9	303	6	2	5	5	7000	
17	Olin.....		13	10	9	404	2	2	6	8	10000	
18	Rhodhiss.....		6	2	15	122	4	6	1	1	1500	
19	South Lenoir—Whitnel.....	1	8	7	5	138			2	2	3300	245
20	Statesville—Broad Street..		10	35	42	604	4	5	1	1	50000	
21	Race Street.....		40	23	75	550	25	15	3	3	14000	
22	Statesville Circuit.....		30	3	4	510	11	18	5	5	4700	
23	Stony Point.....	1	55	2	19	675	21	15	5	5	6400	
24	Troutman.....	2	53	8	48	943	18	61	6	6	7000	
Total.....		17	504	583	596	13045	171	317	85	85	\$312822	\$15974



Continued  
DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PA-PERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$3000			\$973	\$21500	\$121					4	118	\$341	2	56	1
1	2000		\$300	94	4000									1	68	2
1			550	65	1200									1	12	3
1	1500			139	300	5								1	25	4
1	2500		500	35							2	20	1	2	24	5
1	8000			3	2500	11					1	8	16			6
1	4000			300	2000	125					3	150	1092	6	66	7
1	1500	\$100	200	795	5500	43					3	82	412	5	15	8
1	5000			300	1750	18								1	15	9
1	1000	600		21	5000	36					3	91	145	3	35	10
1	2500			350	1300	905					1	40	52		4	11
1	1000			691	5500	65					1	25	115			12
1	1500			34	1000	9					1	6	14		11	13
1				75	2400									1	18	14
1				951	8000	30								1	12	15
1	5000		75	175												16
1	1800			50	4500	58					2	94	46		125	17
1	3000			275			1		\$100		1	31	85	1	26	18
1	1000		40	1500	6000	129					3	84	204	5	52	19
1	3000	325	150	133	900	624									36	20
1	10000		1000	1800											18	21
2	6000			21500	22500	112					5	275	1501	7	49	22
1	4000			680	7500						1	52	122	1	10	23
1	1200			3110	7200	29					1	29	27	2	22	24
1	4500	2500		806	3000	3									21	25
1	1800		500	19141	16000	282					1	108	1726	2	50	26
1	2000		40	421	1000						1	50	30		20	27
1				2100	500	2								1	20	28
25	\$76800	\$3525	\$3355	\$56507	\$131050	\$2607	1		\$100		34	1263	\$4929	42	810	

## DISTRICT

1	\$1500			\$60	\$1000	\$25					1	15	\$53	1	39	1
1	1400	\$160		900	1900	14					2	20	35	3	80	2
1	1000			160										1	18	3
1	1500			100	1800	27					2	26	32	1	53	4
1	1300			411							1		44	1	25	5
1	2000	730	\$1000	800							1	14	50	3	30	6
1				368	1000	8								1	10	7
1	10000		1500	355							1	19	85	1	36	8
1	2000				19500	18					3	140	607	3	131	9
1	4000	7000		350	10000	88					1	25	60	1	40	10
1	2000			1900	4500						3	112	401	2	53	11
1	2500			200	2500	2					1	13	6	1	34	12
1	2000	1000		1000	2000										88	14
1	1000			100	800										18	15
1	2500	880		1623	5300	15					1	14	38	1	45	16
1	1000			45											37	17
1	1500			2000	800						2	21	85	1	60	18
1	5000	310		205	9000	14					3	113	334	4	70	19
1	3000	400		800	200	36								2	50	20
1	1200			175											64	21
1	1100			30	800									2	34	22
20	\$45500	\$2480	\$10500	\$10782	\$63490	\$247					22	532	\$1830	30	1040	

## DISTRICT

1	\$2000		\$500	\$15	\$2000						1	20	\$49	3	26	1
1	2600		2000	87											42	2
1	1800			3	2000	\$10								2	45	3
2	2000	\$559		2800	2000										20	4
1				67										1	23	5
1	1800			2189	500						1	11	11	1	28	6
1	3500			447	12000	64					1	84	684	8	50	7
1	1100		50	10											1	8
1	4000		5000	15000	22000	420					3	70	1000	4	50	9
1	1600			241	2300	9					1	17	60			10
1	1600				6100						2	15	38	1	20	11
1	3500		1000	30	14000	106					1	28	78	2	64	12
1	1500			271	2000	3					1	23	57	1	50	13
1	3000		600	75	6500						1	38	121	1	63	14
1	5000	2000		2347	8200	11					3	90	358	5	63	15
1	2500			25							1	28	35	2	12	16
1	2000			600	3000									2	22	17
1			50	60	1000											18
1															9	19
1	6500			557	18500	36					3	110	357	6	70	20
1	2500			275	6000	32								1	39	21
1	1800			465	1000	6								1	32	22
1	2500		375											1	37	23
1	381			1900	23									1	43	24
22	\$53181	\$2550	\$9575	\$27437	\$109123	\$697					19	534	\$2848	43	809	



TABLE NO. 1—

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Andrews.....	.....	4	24	60	334	.....	1	1	1	\$2000	\$50
2	Bethel.....	.....	11	3	5	278	10	.....	6	5	7000	.....
3	Bryson—Whittier.....	2	3	9	10	415	3	3	5	5	9600	.....
4	Canton.....	2	33	27	42	546	26	1	1	1	17600	30
5	Clyde.....	1	13	11	10	362	5	.....	6	5	3000	.....
6	Franklin Station.....	1	.....	23	3	305	.....	5	1	1	15000	400
7	Franklin Circuit.....	.....	5	6	13	520	5	.....	8	7	7000	.....
8	Fines Creek.....	.....	9	3	42	216	.....	6	9	5	3000	.....
9	Glenville.....	1	4	.....	3	163	1	.....	6	4	2800	.....
10	Haywood.....	.....	4	2	2	350	4	2	4	4	7000	.....
11	Hayesville.....	2	13	1	10	475	13	.....	7	7	5000	.....
12	Highlands.....	1	.....	1	7	138	.....	6	4	2	2500	.....
13	Judson.....	.....	13	3	6	171	11	1	4	3	1600	.....
14	Jonathan.....	2	.....	3	10	321	.....	.....	5	4	8000	.....
15	Macon.....	.....	19	7	6	497	14	5	8	7	5000	.....
16	Murphy Station.....	.....	1	16	8	305	1	1	1	1	5000	.....
17	Murphy Circuit.....	.....	1	3	24	153	1	.....	5	5	4500	.....
18	Ranger.....	2	.....	1	2	215	.....	.....	4	5	3000	.....
19	Robbinsville.....	1	7	.....	3	134	7	.....	4	4	4300	.....
20	Sylva.....	.....	26	8	65	376	20	4	3	3	22000	.....
21	Tuckasegee.....	.....	.....	.....	3	160	.....	.....	3	3	5000	.....
22	Waynesville.....	1	17	17	25	444	6	9	1	1	5000	.....
23	Webster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387	.....	.....	6	6	9200	.....
Total.....		16	183	168	359	7265	127	44	100	87	\$154100	\$4090

## WINSTON

1	Advance.....	1	24	7	10	780	11	5	5	5	\$18000	.....
2	Cooleemee.....	.....	10	22	57	280	10	4	1	1	3000	.....
3	Davidson.....	1	26	8	13	1011	8	11	5	5	12000	.....
4	Davis.....	1	28	11	4	676	19	1	6	6	10000	.....
5	Denton.....	.....	15	2	7	456	13	5	7	7	10000	.....
6	Farmington.....	1	36	4	51	675	30	.....	6	6	15000	.....
7	Forsyth.....	.....	72	1	12	603	60	20	8	8	16000	.....
8	Hanes—Clemmons.....	1	6	10	19	76	7	.....	3	1	1000	.....
9	Kernersville.....	.....	18	4	11	432	14	.....	5	5	8000	.....
10	Lewisville.....	.....	12	2	5	772	12	3	7	7	9000	.....
11	Lexington Station.....	2	14	28	106	737	5	19	1	1	35000	.....
12	Lexington Circuit.....	.....	26	65	10	446	18	12	5	4	7600	.....
13	Linwood.....	.....	19	1	4	600	7	7	4	4	8500	.....
14	Mocksville.....	.....	19	4	4	292	15	.....	1	1	15000	\$1100
15	New Hope.....	.....	9	2	4	338	6	4	6	6	5800	.....
16	Thomasville Station.....	2	59	10	10	699	25	10	1	1	25000	.....
17	Thomasville Circuit.....	2	4	7	6	688	4	4	7	6	6000	.....
18	Walkertown.....	.....	8	4	5	350	5	.....	1	1	10500	.....
19	West Davie.....	.....	3	1	.....	80	3	.....	3	2	2800	.....
20	Winston—Burkhead.....	.....	12	13	136	452	5	.....	1	1	17000	.....
21	Centenary.....	1	32	93	164	997	21	5	1	1	75000	.....
22	Grace.....	1	7	31	9	446	7	3	1	1	15000	5400
23	Liberty Street.....	.....	26	2	5	100	18	1	1	1	4000	.....
24	Salem.....	1	17	8	3	236	6	2	1	1	1000	.....
25	Southside.....	2	13	10	14	247	9	2	1	1	3000	.....
26	West End.....	.....	27	20	39	707	21	1	1	1	75000	.....
Total.....		16	542	370	708	13149	329	119	89	84	\$408200	\$6400

## DISTRICT

## TABLE NO. 1—

1	Asheville.....	21	263	397	382	9615	139	97	91	83	\$281850	\$9300
2	Charlotte.....	12	465	658	606	12906	253	197	79	77	597450	31680
3	Greensboro.....	8	367	482	708	11032	203	74	66	66	408775	18350
4	Marion.....	23	374	363	378	9106	572	228	94	85	188260	400
5	Mount Airy.....	15	313	111	162	8109	234	27	86	85	186400	7550
6	North Wilkesboro.....	10	160	88	82	4489	109	30	71	64	88800	120
7	Salisbury.....	18	450	513	542	11124	185	223	67	67	394675	65940
8	Shelby.....	13	398	506	570	10574	177	223	78	76	253576	3530
9	Statesville.....	17	504	583	596	13045	171	317	85	85	312822	15970
10	Waynesville.....	16	183	168	359	7265	127	44	100	87	154100	4090
11	Winston.....	16	542	370	708	13149	357	119	89	84	408200	6400
Total.....		169	4019	4239	5093	110414	2577	1579	906	859	\$3274908	\$163330

Continued

## DISTRICT

Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
															General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
\$50	1	\$5000	\$2500	\$3000	\$3500	\$3500	\$24					1	35	\$637	3	29	1
	1	1500			800							1	5		2	31	2
	1	2500	250	300	139							4	55	138	1	40	3
30	1	2000		2000	75	11000	10					2	45	225	2	35	4
	1	1000			490							1	8	30	2	48	5
4000	1	3500			10000	10250	40	1		\$15000		1	64	161	8	26	6
	1	1750			150	800	3					6	40		2	30	7
	1	1000			116											16	8
	1	700														5	9
	1	2500			20											40	10
	1	1000		200	500	800	6									20	11
						1500	37								1	18	12
	1	300		150	95	250	4									2	13
	1	1000			1000	600	14								1	15	14
	1	2000	135		1600												15
	1	2000				800						1	18	140	1	20	16
	1	250			3											18	17
					50	800	4									19	18
	1	650		100	75											1	19
	1	3000			6000	9500	50					2	35	525	1	22	20
																7	21
	1	2500		4000	325	4000	70					1	36	338	5	55	22
	1	1000										1	15		2	25	23
\$4090	20	\$35150	\$2885	\$9750	\$24938	\$43800	\$262	1		\$15000		21	356	\$2194	31	521	

## DISTRICT

	1	\$2200			\$350							1	17	\$23	1	21	1
	1	2500		\$200	184	\$3200	\$32								1	45	2
	1	1600			210	2000	36										3
	1	4000			450										1	33	4
	1	2000	\$625		905	1300									1	32	5
	1	2500		50	80	1000									1	36	6
	1	1200			331											30	7
					140							1	8	28		9	8
	1	3000			87										1	20	9
	1	1200			10										1	25	10
	1	3000		1000	595	18500						1	47	285			11
	1	2500		400	200	2000	12								1	18	12
				2500	194	2000	22									21	13
\$1100	1	3000			1200	6500	57					2	17	62	5	30	14
					184											17	15
	1	1000			205	14000						1	40	292	2	60	16
	1	3000	240		340	1200	4								1	19	17
	1	1650			80	4000	5					3	68	189			18
					5										1	8	19
	1	3000		3000	105	7000	26					3	85	518	2	12	20
	1	20000		5000	1202	22625	60					3	188	1246	11	28	21
5400	1	4000			1273	10000									1	20	22
					100	500						1	21	23	1	5	23
				75	1075	1000	21					1	25	49		25	24
	1	3500	1275		846	2700	30								1	20	25
	1	7500			31204	47000						3	181	862	12	63	26
\$6400	20	\$81350	\$2140	\$12225	\$41552	\$146522	\$305					20	697	\$3637	45	597	

## RECAPITULATION

9300	20	\$53400	\$2311	\$3500	\$9938	\$119850	\$703	1		\$600		19	697	\$4054	32	534	1
1600	24	93500	6165	2950	27515	195540	713	1		10	\$10	36	1196	5399	72	839	2
8330	19	74100	2250	10700	42171	167750	298					25	954	6620	36	672	3
400	17	34300	935	6370	9770	39000	116					12	241	975	21	543	4
7550	15	28600	30	3185	2624	46800	74					13	296	2038	44	630	5
120	12	18520	1100	12485	1722	7500	12					3	36	345	20	284	6
5940	25	76800	3525	3355	56507	131050	2607	1		100		34	1263	4929	42	810	7
3530	20	45500	2480	10500	10782	63490	247					22	532	1830	30	1040	8
5970	22	53181	2550	9575	27437	109123	697					19	534	2848	43	809	9
4090	20	35150	2882	9750	24938	43800	262	1		15000		21	356	2194	31	521	10
6400	20	81350	2140	12225	41552	146533	305					20	697	3637	45	597	11
3330	214	\$594401	\$26371	\$84595	\$254956	\$1070425	\$6034	4		\$15710		224	6802	\$34869	416	7279	

## ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel.....	2	45	.....	\$10	.....	\$7	\$17	1	16	228
2	Central.....	1	35	.....	75	.....	66	141	1	25	688
3	Chestnut Street.....	2	90	.....	25	.....	32	57	2	23	309
4	Haywood Street.....	2	100	.....	25	.....	439	464	1	27	375
5	West Asheville.....	2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	719
6	Asheville Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	259
7	Biltmore & Mt. Pleasant...	2	69	.....	22	.....	8	30	2	22	289
8	Black Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	100
9	Brevard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	31	500
10	Fairview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28	238
11	Flat Rock & Fletcher....	1	60	.....	.....	.....	15	15	4	28	235
12	Hendersonville.....	1	45	.....	50	.....	16	66	1	15	468
13	Henderson Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	365
14	Hot Springs—Marshall...	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	107
15	Leicester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	425
16	Mars Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	450
17	Mills River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	365
18	Rosman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	180
19	Spring Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	43	350
20	Sulphur Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	44	590
21	Swannanoa.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	10	10	6	26	225
22	Tryon-Saluda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	60
23	Walnut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	165
24	Weaverville Station.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	22	390
25	Weaverville Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	250
Total.....		16	619	.....	\$107	.....	\$191	\$298	79	719	\$9697

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$9	7	48	435
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park...	2	91	.....	\$50	.....	\$37	87	1	21	507
3	Brevard Street.....	3	112	.....	25	.....	24	49	2	20	475
4	Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	300
5	Chadwick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	325
6	Dilworth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	212
7	Hawthorne Lane.....	1	57	.....	7	.....	10	17	1	30	434
8	Seversville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28	262
9	Spencer Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	200
10	Trinity.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1	32	400
11	Tryon Street.....	1	45	.....	25	.....	50	75	1	50	650
12	Hickory Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	31	300
13	Lilesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	125
14	Marshville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	38	450
15	Matthews.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	29	425
16	Monroe—Central.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	585
17	North Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	225
18	Morven.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	47	719
19	Pineville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	228
20	Polkton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	33	435
21	Prospect.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	525
22	Thrift.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	75
23	Unionville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	270
24	Wadesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	475
25	Waxhaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	43	385
26	Weddington.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	20	20	4	25	275
Total.....		11	420	.....	\$107	.....	\$191	\$298	79	719	9697

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	290
2	Coleridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	280
3	Deep River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	450
4	Gibsonville.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	\$5	\$5	2	16	170
5	Greensboro—Centenary....	2	118	.....	.....	.....	48	48	1	28	500
6	Spring Garden Street.....	1	65	.....	\$35	\$3	25	63	1	26	501
7	Walnut St. & Carraway....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	31	567
8	West Market Street.....	1	80	.....	49	.....	.....	49	1	71	1088
9	Greensboro Circuit.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....	30	30	4	47	582
10	High Point—East & West..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	250
11	Main Street.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	550
12	Wesley Memorial.....	2	72	.....	20	.....	10	30	1	35	768
13	Pleasant Garden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	44	625
14	Ramseur & Franklinville..	2	50	.....	.....	.....	8	8	2	34	586
15	Randleman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	323
16	Randolph Circuit.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	110	110	7	50	610
17	Reidsville—Main Street...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	400
18	Ruffin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	166
19	Uwharrie Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	52	575
20	Wentworth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22	231
21	West Greensboro.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	25	25	5	40	800
Total.....		13	527	.....	\$104	\$3	\$261	\$368	62	677	10312

## and Sunday Schools

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
221	40	36	4	20	\$16			\$100		\$100	\$10	\$226	1
686	90	46	1	12		\$100	\$30	256	\$108	73	30	597	2
368		30		10	80		6	141	120		12	359	3
375	25			10		100	15	117	61	296	14	603	4
710		60	1	2	27		4	70	12	50	12	175	5
250				10				35	7	21		63	6
280				7	44	25	7	72	49	56		253	7
100			1		1			62				63	8
500				15	107			91	75	75	12	360	9
238	10	24	5	12					23			23	10
235	27	28	4	12	25			90			8	123	11
463			3	8		262	13	113	47	129		564	12
365				1			10	50	35	200		295	13
107								64	13			77	14
425				5			6	92	6	50	8	162	15
450				10				30				30	16
365			3	12	7		23	45				75	17
180								26				26	18
350			3	18				40	13			53	19
590			1	14	25			70	37		9	141	20
225				7				115	15	30	2	162	21
60				1	14		4	35	8	20		81	22
165	10	17						103				103	23
390			1	2			6	97	26		8	137	24
250				13				35	20	45		100	25
697	202	241	6	37	201	\$346	\$487	\$124	\$1949	\$675	\$1145	\$125	\$4851

## DISTRICT

	5			2	10	\$15		\$8	\$175	\$21		\$11	\$231	1
435		50		2	8			12	180	24	\$150	12	378	2
507			1	5	8			5	163	52	105	14	339	3
475		20		2	12	33		7	380	74			494	4
300					19			5		73		3	81	5
325					1	150			265		55	12	482	6
211	40	40	1	2	3		\$25	50	226	84	110	25	520	7
434					14			9	122	80	134		345	8
262		50		2		4			70	13	3	5	95	9
200		75	1	3	4				581	386	24	24	1016	10
400	90	35	1	14	23		125	12	653	163	523	25	1501	11
650		65			15			10	75	104	34	8	231	12
300					6				70				70	13
125					6	18		3	125	24		13	183	14
450				3	6			2	110	19		3	134	15
425							10	5	200	10			225	16
585			1	2					58	12	11	4	89	17
225	40			4	28	52		11	185	80	225	16	569	18
719		20		2	8	49		18	70		51	12	200	19
228					25			22	120	39	94	11	286	20
435		35			38			5	65			10	80	21
525				2					34	14	72		120	22
75		6			18			17	42	12	23	3	97	23
270		55		2	38	100			465	108		18	691	24
475					6	10		4	96	9		11	130	25
385					10			8	85	21	74	8	196	26
275	175	451	5	47	334	\$436	\$160	\$213	\$4615	\$1422	\$1688	\$249	\$8783	

## DISTRICT

290	25	40	.....	1	3	\$30	.....	\$5	\$108	.....	\$95	\$12	\$250	1
280	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	62	1	159	2
450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
170	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	8	125	.....	51	5	189	4
500	.....	.....	1	4	21	62	.....	.....	158	\$53	109	20	402	5
501	20	62	1	2	25	.....	.....	9	212	23	70	15	329	6
567	.....	40	1	5	35	.....	.....	5	228	27	207	12	479	7
588	205	83	.....	7	35	.....	\$542	35	670	622	256	15	2140	8
582	35	29	.....	1	10	109	.....	26	174	41	.....	10	360	9
250	15	20	1	.....	5	.....	.....	21	88	118	42	23	295	10
550	43	33	1	1	23	93	.....	6	176	53	56	12	396	11
768	30	51	.....	.....	12	.....	200	13	732	504	403	25	1877	12
525	12	15	1	5	51	44	.....	.....	75	115	.....	6	240	13
586	111	88	2	11	13	.....	96	21	228	163	151	12	671	14
423	.....	.....	.....	2	15	23	.....	.....	88	18	35	12	176	15
510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	51	.....	164	16
100	30	18	.....	.....	1	100	.....	10	74	10	44	.....	238	17
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	.....	3	29	7	.....	2	63	18
775	.....	18	.....	.....	25	9	.....	7	54	12	.....	5	87	19
431	.....	9	.....	4	18	.....	7	12	65	44	.....	11	139	20
400	40	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	5	190	.....	125	.....	320	21
112	566	531	8	47	324	\$492	\$845	\$186	\$3683	\$1810	\$1757	\$198	\$8971	

MARION

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bakersville.....								3	14	
2	Bald Creek.....								4	21	
3	Broad River.....								6	35	
4	Burnsville.....								1	8	
5	Cliffside.....								4	27	
6	Connelly Springs.....								5	35	
7	Enola.....								3	14	
8	Forest City.....								4	30	
9	Henrietta—Caroleen.....								2	21	
10	Marion Station.....	2	41	\$8				\$8	1	16	
11	Marion Circuit.....								4	20	
12	Marion Mills.....								2	16	
13	McDowell.....								7	28	
14	Micaville.....								4	19	
15	Mills Springs.....								4	22	
16	Morganton Station.....	1	42		\$35		\$22	\$57	1	16	
17	Morganton Circuit.....								7	63	
18	Old Fort.....								6	30	
19	Rutherfordton.....	2	60	18			10	28	4	4	
20	Spindale.....										
21	Spruce Pine.....	1	12	12				12	5	28	
22	Table Rock.....								6	30	
23	Thermal City.....								4	24	
Total.....		6	155	\$38	\$35		\$32	\$105	87	521	

MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat.....								6	30	
2	Danbury.....								5	19	
3	Dobson.....								6	40	
4	Draper.....								2	16	
5	Elkin.....	1	52		\$50	\$3	\$383	\$436	1	18	
6	Jonesville.....								4	15	
7	Leaksville.....								1	17	
8	Madison—Stoneville.....								5	27	
9	Mount Airy Station.....								1	27	
10	Mount Airy Circuit.....								6	36	
11	Pilot Mountain.....								6	30	
12	Rural Hall.....								8	54	
13	Spray.....	2	37		10		70	80	1	16	
14	Stokesdale.....								6	35	
15	Summerfield.....								7	50	
16	Walnut Cove.....								8	46	
17	Yadkinville.....								5	36	
Total.....		3	89		\$60	\$3	\$453	\$516	78	512	

NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery.....								6	30	
2	Boone.....								3	19	
3	Creston.....								6	30	
4	Elkland.....								1	5	
5	Elk Park.....								4	23	
6	Helton.....								7	35	
7	Jefferson.....	2	6						5	25	
8	Laurel Springs.....								4	15	
9	North Wilkesboro.....	1	53		\$9	\$7	\$62	\$78	1	13	
10	North Wilkes Mission.....								5	19	
11	Sparta.....								4	20	
12	Watauga.....								5	30	
13	Wilkesboro.....								1	14	
14	Wilkes Circuit.....								3	19	
Total.....		3	59		\$9	\$7	\$62	\$78	55	297	



Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
			2	7				\$66	\$4		\$1	\$71	1
			4	10			\$3	35	5			43	2
	19		1	29	\$13			90				90	3
				28				40	5			58	4
				22	8		16	370		\$10	5	385	5
			4	6			7	76	21			171	6
								35		60		95	7
								87	44			138	8
48	35		1		44			150				150	9
				3				103	125	138	12	421	10
				4				30				30	11
			6	25	5			142	36		5	183	12
				16			4	30				35	13
				10				41			2	47	14
	28		1	1		\$38		52		13	4	69	15
					28		8	45	20		14	117	16
			1					215	60	5		316	17
			3	7	23			125	9			134	18
									42	190	12	267	19
	6		3	38			5						20
				6	2			86				91	21
				36			12	45	8		2	69	22
								30				30	23
48	88		26	248	\$123	\$38	\$55	\$1893	\$379	\$416	\$57	\$2961	

## DISTRICT

				38				\$47		\$44	\$3	\$94	1
				9			\$7	22				22	2
	50			50		\$35	16	75	\$20	30		132	3
20	15				60			203		65	5	324	4
				5				57	23	246	15	401	5
			1	5	\$84			45				45	6
				6	8	100		43	48		11	186	7
60	100		2			416		153	18	125	12	416	8
				8				243	36	55		750	9
10	15		4	4				60		25	10	95	10
46			5	1				90	25		5	120	11
			4	3	50			150	34	200	2	386	12
				15			2	32	90	12	9	196	13
25	20			20	5			57				59	14
			2	15	5			125	32		4	166	15
			1	18	7		6	100	10		5	120	16
								40				53	17
161	200		19	197	\$159	\$611	\$34	\$1542	\$336	\$802	\$81	\$3565	

## DISTRICT

				5	\$9		\$4	\$48	\$9	\$6	\$6	\$82	1
				8									2
								30	1			31	3
				3				95	10			105	4
								40	18	115		173	5
				10	10			40	15	10		75	6
			1					18				18	7
	21		4		59		14	192	27	188	18	498	8
				6				31	6		2	39	9
				4			4	32				36	10
													11
			1	10	17			42		12		71	12
				2	11			37	7		2	57	13
													14
	21		6	48	\$106		\$22	\$605	\$93	\$331	\$28	\$1185	



## MARION

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bakersville.....								3	14	150
2	Bald Creek.....								4	21	300
3	Broad River.....								6	35	350
4	Burnsville.....								1	8	200
5	Cliffside.....								4	27	425
6	Connelly Springs.....								5	35	487
7	Enola.....								3	14	140
8	Forest City.....								4	30	400
9	Henrietta—Caroleen.....								2	21	390
10	Marion Station.....	2	41	\$8				\$8	1	16	333
11	Marion Circuit.....								4	20	175
12	Marion Mills.....								2	16	210
13	McDowell.....								7	28	319
14	Micaville.....								4	19	215
15	Mills Springs.....								4	22	250
16	Morganton Station.....	1	42		\$35		\$22	\$57	1	16	325
17	Morganton Circuit.....								7	63	798
18	Old Fort.....								6	30	374
19	Rutherfordton.....	2	60	18			10	28	4	4	350
20	Spindale.....										
21	Spruce Pine.....	1	12	12				12	5	28	305
22	Table Rock.....								6	30	375
23	Thermal City.....								4	24	223
Total.....		6	155	\$38	\$35		\$32	\$105	87	521	7094

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat.....								6	30	304
2	Danbury.....								5	19	253
3	Dobson.....								6	40	480
4	Draper.....								2	16	322
5	Elkin.....	1	52		\$50	\$3	\$383	\$436	1	18	303
6	Jonesville.....								4	15	145
7	Leaksville.....								1	17	175
8	Madison—Stoneville.....								5	27	355
9	Mount Airy Station.....								1	27	650
10	Mount Airy Circuit.....								6	36	250
11	Pilot Mountain.....								6	30	300
12	Rural Hall.....								8	54	683
13	Spray.....	2	37		10		70	80	1	16	175
14	Stokesdale.....								6	35	425
15	Summerfield.....								7	50	750
16	Walnut Cove.....								8	46	565
17	Yadkinville.....								5	36	375
Total.....		3	89		\$60	\$3	\$453	\$516	78	512	6510

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery.....								6	30	345
2	Boone.....								3	19	320
3	Creston.....								6	30	450
4	Elkland.....								1	5	50
5	Elk Park.....								4	23	280
6	Helton.....								7	35	400
7	Jefferson.....	2	6						5	25	425
8	Laurel Springs.....								4	15	260
9	North Wilkesboro.....	1	53		\$9	\$7	\$62	\$78	1	13	337
10	North Wilkes Mission.....								5	19	159
11	Sparta.....								4	20	183
12	Watauga.....								5	30	375
13	Wilkesboro.....								1	14	150
14	Wilkes Circuit.....								3	19	155
Total.....		3	59		\$9	\$7	\$62	\$78	55	297	3889

Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	\$66	\$4	.....	\$1	\$71	1
.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	.....	\$3	35	5	.....	.....	43	2
.....	19	.....	1	29	\$13	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	90	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	40	5	.....	.....	58	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	.....	16	370	.....	\$10	5	385	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	21	.....	.....	121	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	60	.....	95	7
.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	7	87	44	.....	.....	138	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	9
48	35	.....	1	.....	44	.....	.....	103	125	138	12	421	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	142	36	.....	5	183	12
.....	.....	.....	6	25	5	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	35	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	4	41	.....	.....	2	47	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	13	4	69	15
.....	28	.....	1	1	.....	\$38	.....	45	20	.....	14	117	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	8	215	60	5	.....	316	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	9	.....	.....	134	18
.....	.....	.....	3	7	23	.....	.....	.....	42	190	12	267	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	6	.....	3	38	.....	.....	5	86	.....	.....	.....	91	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	12	45	8	.....	2	69	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	23
48	88	.....	26	248	\$123	\$38	\$55	\$1893	\$379	\$416	\$57	\$2961	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	\$47	.....	\$44	\$3	\$94	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22	2
.....	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	\$7	75	\$20	30	.....	132	3
20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$35	16	203	.....	65	5	324	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	57	23	246	15	401	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	6
.....	.....	.....	1	5	\$84	.....	.....	43	48	.....	11	186	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	153	18	125	12	416	8
60	100	.....	2	.....	.....	416	.....	243	36	55	.....	750	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	25	10	95	10
10	15	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	90	25	.....	5	120	11
46	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	150	34	200	2	386	12
.....	.....	.....	4	3	50	.....	3	32	90	12	9	196	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2	57	.....	.....	.....	59	14
25	20	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	125	32	.....	4	166	15
.....	.....	.....	2	15	5	.....	.....	100	10	.....	5	120	16
.....	.....	.....	1	18	7	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....	53	17
161	200	.....	19	197	\$159	\$611	\$34	\$1542	\$336	\$802	\$81	\$3565	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	5	\$9	.....	\$4	\$48	\$9	\$6	\$6	\$82	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	.....	.....	31	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	95	10	.....	.....	105	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	18	115	.....	173	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	40	15	10	.....	75	6
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	7
.....	21	.....	4	.....	59	.....	14	192	27	188	18	498	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	31	6	.....	2	39	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	32	.....	.....	.....	36	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	1	10	17	.....	.....	42	.....	12	.....	71	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	.....	.....	37	7	.....	2	57	13
.....	21	.....	6	48	\$106	.....	\$22	\$605	\$93	\$331	\$28	\$1185	14

TABLE NO. 2—

SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Albemarle—Central.....	2	54						1	20	361
2	First Street.....								1	13	213
3	Albemarle Circuit.....								4	30	325
4	Badin.....								1	16	300
5	Bethel.....								3	17	262
6	China Grove.....								2	16	150
7	Concord—Central.....								1	15	215
8	Epworth—Center.....								2	22	709
9	Kerr Street.....	1	30				\$41	\$41	1	13	175
10	Forest Hill.....								1	21	483
11	Westford—Harmony.....								2	19	244
12	Concord Circuit.....	1	25				12	12	4	30	593
13	Cottonville.....								4	26	235
14	Gold Hill.....								4	37	350
15	Kannapolis Station.....								1	15	450
16	Kannapolis Circuit.....								3	18	240
17	Mount Pleasant.....								6	55	550
18	New London.....								4	30	200
19	Norwood—Randall.....								3	38	614
20	Oakboro—Love's.....								4	22	345
21	Salem Circuit.....								3	24	325
22	Salisbury—First Church.....								1	29	521
23	Park Avenue.....								1	16	400
24	South Main.....								1	20	400
25	Salisbury Circuit.....								4	30	472
26	Spencer—Central.....	1	15				20	20	1	25	500
27	E. Spencer & N. Main..								2	20	225
28	Woodleaf.....								5	28	424
Total.....		5	124				\$73	\$73	70	665	9933

SHELBY

1	Belmont.....	2	40				\$3	\$3	1	8	170
2	Belwood.....								5	38	525
3	Bessemer—Concord.....								2	7	298
4	Cherryville.....								5	34	469
5	Crouse.....								5	25	350
6	Dallas—High Shoals.....								2	18	259
7	Gastonia—East End.....								1	8	150
8	Franklin Ave. & W. End								3	24	433
9	Main Street.....	1	25						4	44	926
10	Kings Mountain—El Bethel								2	26	240
11	Lincolnton Station.....								1	15	355
12	Lincoln Circuit.....								5	40	325
13	Lowell—Bethesda.....								3	22	180
14	Lowesville.....								5	40	500
15	McAdenville.....	1	15						1	12	150
16	Mount Holly.....								1	11	220
17	Polkville.....								7	39	421
18	Rock Spring.....								8	66	735
19	Shelby—Central.....								1	29	337
20	Shelby Circuit.....								4	26	375
21	South Fork.....								8	52	496
22	Stanley—Iron.....								3	19	223
Total.....		6	80				\$3	\$3	77	603	8137

STATESVILLE

1	Alexander.....								5	35	346
2	Catawba.....								7	58	718
3	Cool Springs.....								6	35	600
4	Davidson—Huntersville...								2	15	150
5	Dudley Shoals.....								6	34	325
6	Granite Falls.....								2	12	212
7	Hickory—First Church....								1	27	725
8	Hickory Circuit.....								6	36	385
9	Lenoir Station.....								1	20	400
10	Lenoir Circuit.....								6	29	305
11	Maiden.....								5	40	510
12	Mooreville Station.....	2	90		\$25		\$79	\$104	2	24	730
13	Mooreville Circuit.....								5	43	639
14	Mount Zion.....	1	80						1	21	600
15	Newton.....								1	28	494
16	North Lenoir Circuit.....								5	38	310
17	Olin.....								4	30	398
18	Rhodesville.....								1	5	100
19	South Lenoir—Whitnel...								2	16	198
20	Statesville—Broad Street..	1	25				30	30	1	20	524
21	Race Street.....	1	25				25	25	2	25	350
22	Statesville Circuit.....								3	15	200
23	Stony Point.....								4	25	380
24	Troutman.....	1	20		5		2	7	6	68	833
Total.....		6	240		\$30		\$136	\$166	84	699	10432

Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
.....	11	.....	.....	72	\$49	.....	\$4	\$142	\$17	\$37	\$12	\$261	1
.....	.....	.....	3	4	18	.....	11	74	44	99	7	254	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5	40	43	14	2	104	3
.....	25	.....	2	4	21	.....	8	143	22	157	5	356	4
.....	.....	1	.....	16	23	.....	6	35	12	.....	5	81	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	5	53	6
.....	.....	.....	2	10	60	.....	5	89	37	105	15	311	7
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	36	.....	.....	195	55	.....	3	289	8
.....	.....	.....	4	2	28	.....	3	100	53	25	.....	209	9
.....	5	.....	3	.....	25	.....	.....	189	26	.....	10	250	10
.....	.....	.....	2	16	.....	.....	3	80	21	.....	.....	104	11
36	.....	.....	3	17	50	.....	.....	125	46	170	10	401	12
.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....	10	62	23	53	3	151	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	17	75	.....	.....	.....	92	14
.....	.....	.....	3	12	209	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	10	301	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	21	5	20	.....	55	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	62	32	.....	18	125	43	.....	.....	218	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	11	130	.....	.....	8	149	18
.....	.....	.....	4	47	71	.....	12	376	74	.....	10	543	19
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	55	.....	48	.....	106	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	25	.....	75	21
.....	91	1	3	12	.....	99	26	222	60	.....	25	432	22
45	32	1	5	9	90	.....	5	60	90	158	.....	403	23
.....	23	1	2	.....	329	.....	.....	86	55	.....	.....	470	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	95	106	108	.....	358	25
96	48	.....	1	42	.....	.....	5	177	.....	.....	14	196	26
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	85	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	19	.....	2	79	40	83	5	228	28
177	235	4	48	393	\$1118	\$100	\$154	\$3040	\$872	\$1102	\$149	\$6535	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	\$6	\$69	\$28	.....	\$9	\$112	1
47	60	.....	8	13	.....	.....	12	140	56	\$84	13	305	2
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6	33	5	.....	.....	44	3
.....	.....	2	.....	60	.....	\$10	9	220	56	.....	.....	295	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	80	2	40	.....	122	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	106	45	48	8	207	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	\$20	.....	3	60	10	.....	6	99	7
.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	184	21	58	.....	263	8
.....	75	1	3	23	.....	102	13	235	81	438	22	891	9
.....	16	.....	2	15	60	.....	15	125	46	25	12	283	10
.....	50	1	4	21	.....	135	7	112	25	95	18	392	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	6	100	45	.....	9	160	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	10	79	16	12	.....	130	13
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	200	12	322	14
.....	.....	.....	3	10	42	.....	3	55	60	50	.....	210	15
.....	20	1	2	16	75	.....	4	60	40	177	14	370	16
.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	12	137	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	12	12	156	24	.....	12	236	18
.....	34	1	2	4	.....	.....	15	171	90	398	16	696	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	.....	100	.....	177	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	4	87	10	.....	9	110	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	.....	.....	44	4	15	2	79	22
47	255	6	34	290	\$244	\$259	\$127	\$2426	\$664	\$1740	\$174	\$5632	

## DISTRICT

.....	26	.....	1	7	\$55	.....	.....	\$119	\$52	.....	\$12	\$238	1
.....	25	.....	.....	32	\$8	\$13	.....	115	145	\$35	10	358	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	10	.....	5	75	50	.....	.....	140	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	60	51	.....	.....	111	4
.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	2	15	58	9	4	8	96	5
.....	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	4	72	13	.....	8	97	6
125	50	.....	3	27	.....	100	.....	332	205	193	18	848	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	7	75	30	53	.....	170	8
.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	50	.....	16	266	9
.....	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	14	30	3	.....	.....	47	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	91	.....	.....	119	43	.....	.....	253	11
35	20	.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....	208	63	605	15	891	12
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	30	.....	20	125	63	38	11	287	13
.....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	100	11	85	20	2	.....	218	14
.....	65	1	2	.....	155	.....	7	175	10	68	12	427	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	3	80	5	3	1	94	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	8	70	10	21	1	110	17
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	3	105	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	146	31	.....	.....	177	19
40	34	.....	.....	6	.....	88	13	144	234	291	20	790	20
53	35	.....	3	19	18	.....	.....	93	18	25	.....	154	21
.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	4	20	.....	.....	3	27	22
.....	.....	.....	2	50	24	.....	.....	80	8	.....	10	122	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	44	31	.....	4	107	24	24	10	200	24
253	283	1	30	328	\$465	\$298	\$128	\$2678	\$1137	\$1362	\$158	\$6226	

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	on Assessment Amount for Missions	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Andrews.....								1	14	165
2	Bethel.....								4	26	219
3	Bryson—Whittier.....	1	20				\$6	\$6	4	33	340
4	Canton.....	1	35				10	10	1	12	265
5	Clyde.....	2	75				10	10	5	30	375
6	Franklin Station.....								1	12	125
7	Franklin Circuit.....								6	35	348
8	Fines Creek.....								5	18	210
9	Glenville.....								4	12	110
10	Haywood.....								4	24	300
11	Hayesville.....								6	30	550
12	Highlands.....								3	9	60
13	Judson.....								2	10	80
14	Jonathan.....								5	.....	297
15	Macon.....								7	23	350
16	Murphy Station.....								1	14	200
17	Murphy Circuit.....								3	10	93
18	Ranger.....								5	20	100
19	Robbinsville.....								1	6	40
20	Sylva.....								3	25	220
21	Tuckaseegee.....								3	15	140
22	Waynesville.....	1	30				20	20	1	15	260
23	Webster.....								4	25	300
Total.....		5	160				\$46	\$46	79	418	5147

## WINSTON

1	Advance.....								4	35	527
2	Cooleemee.....								1	13	281
3	Davidson.....								5	62	798
4	Davie.....								6	45	575
5	Denton.....								6	43	394
6	Farmington.....								6	45	475
7	Forsyth.....								8	42	611
8	Hanes—Clemmons.....								2	14	221
9	Kernersville.....								5	30	300
10	Lewisville.....								7	53	605
11	Lexington Station.....								1	27	678
12	Lexington Circuit.....								4	35	450
13	Linwood.....								4	25	385
14	Mocksville.....	1	18				\$25	\$25	1	16	239
15	New Hope.....								5	30	280
16	Thomasville Station.....								1	16	919
17	Thomasville Circuit.....								6	41	392
18	Walkertown.....								1	19	303
19	West Davie.....								3	10	175
20	Winston—Burkhead.....								1	26	505
21	Centenary.....	1	59		\$55		79	134	1	55	873
22	Grace.....								1	13	400
23	Liberty Street.....	1	30		2		1	3	1	10	180
24	Salem.....	1	20				3	3	1	12	298
25	Southside.....	1	20						1	12	269
26	West End.....	1	30				65	65	1	32	530
Total.....		6	177		\$57		\$173	\$230	83	761	11663

## DISTRICT

## TABLE NO. 2—

1	Asheville.....	16	619		\$207		\$598	\$805	88	570	8450
2	Charlotte.....	11	420		107		191	298	79	719	9697
2	Greensboro.....	13	527		104	\$3	261	368	62	677	10312
4	Marion.....	6	155	\$38	35		32	105	87	521	7094
5	Mount Airy.....	3	89		60	3	453	516	78	512	6510
6	North Wilkesboro.....	3	59		9	7	62	78	55	297	3889
7	Salisbury.....	5	124				73	73	70	665	9933
8	Shelby.....	6	80				3	3	77	603	8137
9	Statesville.....	6	240		30		136	166	84	699	10432
10	Waynesville.....	5	160				46	46	79	418	5147
11	Winston.....	6	177		57		173	230	83	761	11663
Total.....		80	2650	\$38	\$609	\$13	\$2028	\$2688	842	6442	91264



Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Field Secretary	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
.....	.....	.....	3	17	\$27	.....	.....	\$41	\$32	.....	.....	\$100	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	\$12	50	.....	.....	.....	62	2
.....	15	.....	.....	3	49	.....	.....	95	87	\$36	\$10	277	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	97	68	15	15	195	4
.....	8	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	150	30	.....	.....	180	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	120	.....	180	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	191	7	205	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	25	2	.....	.....	38	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	.....	2	8	63	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	50	20	.....	.....	70	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	21	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	10	2	25	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	65	.....	.....	.....	74	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	12	179	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22	14	.....	.....	36	17
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	3	18	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....	25	19
.....	.....	.....	1	18	14	.....	3	125	.....	45	9	196	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	75	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	137	22	15	15	189	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	15	.....	8	58	23
.....	98	.....	11	131	\$134	.....	\$30	\$1241	\$302	\$434	\$89	\$2230	.....

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	18	\$28	.....	\$17	\$108	\$10	\$70	.....	\$233	1
.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	9	153	32	.....	\$8	202	2
.....	30	.....	2	20	40	.....	5	122	23	135	11	336	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	60	.....	12	55	60	47	7	241	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	60	7	101	5	178	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	11	.....	.....	105	75	70	8	269	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	254	10	.....	5	269	7
.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	16	3	.....	2	21	8
.....	.....	.....	5	13	.....	.....	9	80	44	17	8	158	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	105	24	.....	7	136	10
106	101	1	7	11	300	.....	18	228	306	127	19	998	11
6	10	.....	.....	18	10	.....	5	75	30	100	6	226	12
.....	.....	1	.....	14	11	.....	7	97	.....	.....	6	121	13
.....	50	.....	1	21	48	.....	.....	129	46	.....	.....	223	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	30	55	.....	4	89	15
125	63	.....	1	30	.....	.....	20	272	220	139	20	671	16
.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	8	54	13	4	5	88	17
.....	53	1	.....	7	100	.....	8	67	43	121	10	349	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1	23	19
25	74	1	1	10	.....	\$50	4	113	25	174	9	375	20
151	80	1	.....	79	.....	250	21	657	354	25	30	1337	21
.....	53	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	109	32	5	8	154	22
.....	.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	3	56	8	.....	2	69	23
36	66	1	1	12	.....	.....	9	61	4	.....	5	79	24
15	50	.....	4	10	.....	.....	3	62	25	121	5	216	25
21	27	.....	3	27	.....	.....	15	206	294	183	20	718	26
485	657	7	34	456	\$612	\$300	\$178	\$3296	\$1743	\$1439	\$11	\$7779	.....

## RECAP: TULATION

202	241	6	37	201	\$346	\$487	\$124	\$1949	\$675	\$1145	\$125	\$4851	1
175	451	5	47	334	436	160	213	4615	1422	1688	249	8783	2
566	531	8	47	324	492	845	186	3683	1810	1757	198	8971	3
48	88	.....	26	248	123	38	55	1893	379	416	57	2961	4
161	200	.....	19	197	159	611	34	1542	336	802	81	3565	5
.....	21	.....	6	48	106	.....	22	605	93	331	28	1185	6
177	235	4	48	393	1118	100	154	3040	872	1102	149	6535	7
47	255	6	34	290	244	259	127	2426	664	1740	174	5634	8
253	283	1	30	328	465	298	128	2678	1137	1362	158	6226	9
.....	98	.....	11	131	134	.....	30	1241	302	434	89	2230	10
485	657	7	34	456	612	300	178	3296	1743	1439	211	7779	11
2114	3060	37	339	2950	\$4235	\$3098	\$1251	\$26968	\$9433	\$12216	\$1519	\$58720	.....



ASHEVILLE											
Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. EndFund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel.....	\$95	\$95	\$1200	\$1200	\$16	\$16	\$83	\$83	\$80	\$80
2	Central.....	420	420	3000	3000	84	84	340	340	415	415
3	Chestnut Street.....	105	105	1200	1260	16	16	88	88	80	80
4	Haywood Street.....	145	145	1400	1480	32	32	141	141	165	165
5	West Asheville.....	100	100	1200	1200	16	16	86	86	107	107
6	Asheville Circuit.....	2	2	200	185	1	1	5	3	10	10
7	Biltmore—Mt. Pleasant...	85	85	1000	1046	12	12	74	74	71	71
8	Black Mountain.....	35	.....	750	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1
9	Brevard.....	110	110	1300	1320	21	21	101	101	107	107
10	Fairview.....	40	30	500	400	10	5	35	18	39	20
11	Flat Rock—Fletcher.....	60	60	800	864	10	10	65	65	89	89
12	Hendersonville.....	160	160	1800	1800	37	37	165	165	330	330
13	Henderson Circuit.....	50	50	650	650	10	6	47	30	43	40
14	Hot Springs—Marshall....	40	39	750	721	4	4	33	33	30	30
15	Leicester.....	85	85	800	800	16	16	86	86	147	147
16	Mars Hill.....	25	25	400	500	5	3	20	8	20	8
17	Mills River.....	70	70	900	900	16	16	59	59	59	59
18	Rosman.....	30	15	300	300	5	5	17	5	15	12
19	Spring Creek.....	40	40	450	475	10	2	41	1	35	26
20	Sulphur Springs.....	85	8	900	945	16	16	72	72	80	160
21	Swannanoa.....	35	25	800	535	10	.....	.....	.....	35	35
22	Tryon—Saluda.....	40	30	650	454	6	2	29	8	32	20
23	Walnut.....	20	20	300	300	4	1	17	6	15	6
24	Weaverville Station.....	85	85	850	850	21	21	83	85	107	107
25	Weaverville Circuit.....	40	40	500	525	5	5	42	42	37	60
Total.....		\$2002	\$1921	\$19600	\$22380	\$383	\$347	\$1729	\$1599	\$2161	\$2185

CHARLOTTE											
1	Ansonville.....	\$72	\$72	\$1000	\$1034	\$13	\$13	\$63	\$63	\$83	\$83
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park..	93	93	1200	1448	15	15	57	57	103	103
3	Brevard Street.....	104	104	1400	1500	20	20	102	102	114	114
4	Calvary.....	93	93	1200	1320	16	16	70	70	102	102
5	Chadwick.....	60	*0	900	900	9	9	40	40	55	55
6	Dilworth.....	88	88	1200	1200	15	15	81	81	103	150
7	Hawthorne Lane.....	138	138	2500	2500	45	45	192	192	225	225
8	Seversville.....	88	88	1200	1200	15	8	81	45	103	55
9	Spencer Memorial.....	38	38	462	524	7	7	32	32	43	43
10	Trinity.....	275	275	2500	2500	61	61	245	245	310	310
11	Tryon Street.....	300	300	2500	2500	62	62	265	265	330	330
12	Hickory Grove.....	49	49	775	900	9	9	25	25	40	40
13	Lilesville.....	77	77	1000	1022	12	6	70	35	87	40
14	Marshville.....	90	90	1320	1340	21	21	86	86	104	104
15	Matthews.....	88	88	1000	1000	14	4	80	24	102	30
16	Monroe—Central.....	275	275	2250	2250	60	60	254	254	306	306
17	North Monroe.....	22	22	425	457	4	4	20	20	23	23
18	Morven.....	110	110	1600	1612	23	23	95	95	115	115
19	Pineville.....	99	99	1200	1200	15	15	92	100	103	125
20	Polkton.....	83	83	1100	1180	16	16	82	82	98	98
21	Prospect.....	88	88	1000	1000	14	14	75	75	93	93
22	Thrift.....	33	33	250	250	6	6	25	25	31	31
23	Unionville.....	55	55	600	600	7	5	57	41	49	35
24	Wadesboro.....	195	195	1800	1800	40	40	173	173	195	195
25	Waxhaw.....	99	99	1100	1126	14	14	95	95	103	113
26	Weddington.....	88	88	800	1000	13	13	82	82	80	80
Total.....		\$2800	\$2800	\$32282	\$33363	\$546	\$521	\$2539	\$2404	\$3100	\$2998

GREENSBORO											
1	Asheboro.....	\$125	\$125	\$1200	\$1200	\$22	\$22	\$100	\$100	\$125	\$125
2	Coleridge.....	67	67	600	650	8	8	45	25	52	52
3	Deep River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Gibsonville.....	46	46	575	590	5	5	25	25	34	34
5	Greensboro—Centenary....	188	188	2000	2000	33	33	150	150	152	152
6	Spring Garden.....	102	102	1500	1600	10	10	60	60	70	70
7	Walnut Street—Carraway	95	95	1200	1200	13	13	60	60	78	78
8	West Market Street.....	360	360	3000	3000	90	90	402	402	495	495
9	Greensboro Circuit.....	88	88	1064	1074	15	15	66	66	80	85
10	High Point—East & West.	15	15	350	360	2	2	8	8	10	10
11	Main Street.....	95	95	1200	1200	10	10	52	52	61	61
12	Wesley Memorial.....	340	340	2500	2500	60	60	275	275	321	321
13	Pleasant Garden.....	100	100	1150	1200	18	18	75	75	92	92
14	Ramseur—Franklinville...	115	115	1200	1200	19	19	90	90	112	112
15	Randleman.....	95	95	1200	1245	10	10	43	53	80	80
16	Randolph Circuit.....	100	100	1200	1200	16	16	87	87	100	100
17	Reidsville—Main Street...	168	168	1600	1614	34	34	153	153	190	190
18	Ruffin.....	62	62	738	738	9	3	51	15	60	22
19	Uwharrie.....	78	78	740	740	13	9	*0	40	78	78
20	Wentworth.....	105	105	1100	1135	12	12	70	70	80	80
21	West Greensboro.....	121	121	1500	1500	20	20	92	92	114	114
Total.....		\$2465	\$2465	\$25617	\$25946	\$419	\$409	\$1964	\$1898	\$2384	\$2351

## Financial

## DISTRICT

Special	Home and Conference Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Soc'y	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Sp'l	Con. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup't Fund	Bldg. Fund			
\$10	\$128	\$128			\$68	\$68	\$9	\$88	\$88	\$10	\$14	\$120		\$699	\$2620	1
572	572	572	\$1610		255	255	40	426	1300		57	300		7107	15500	2
141	141				73	73	18	104	104	12	14	120		1473	3504	3
125	241	241			104	104	16	166	327	12	22	230		4805	7845	4
100	129	129			70	70	9	94	94	12	11	120		1619	3873	5
15	10	100			6	2		2	3			2			318	6
112					54	54	5	80	80	10	8	100		478	2135	7
8														62	733	8
25	153	153			81	81		104	104	12	20	130		1087	3273	9
70	35							35	19		4			233	764	10
60	60				36	36	6	52	52	8	7	81		739	2077	11
300	182	182		\$5	133	133	20	198	198	15	18	180		3581	7124	12
101	65				36	10	2	57	7		6			379	1245	13
62	62				25	25	3	46	46		7	75		79	1124	14
79	79				65	65	5	94	42	8	14	80		208	1635	15
40	24				15	6		25	6	1	1	8		2308	2898	16
120	120				42	42	7	66	66	8	7	80		244	1678	17
59	25											30		26	418	18
67	26													140	710	19
148	203				54	54	9	83	83	9	18	102		483	2239	20
65	40				30			25		3		20		542	1200	21
62	30				21	10		42	5	2	3	20		80	664	22
32	13				8	3		10	4	1	1			147	502	23
150	150				57	57	10	112	112	8	8	80		1494	3067	24
78	78				16	16	3	52	52	4	2	50		632	1509	25
\$672	\$2762	\$2566	\$1710	\$5	\$1249	\$1164	\$162	\$1961	\$2792	\$135	\$244	\$1928		\$28645	\$68455	

## DISTRICT

	\$120	\$120			\$45	\$45	\$10	\$87	\$87	\$10	\$11	\$100		\$437	\$2085	1
129	129				60	60	11	108	108	12	12	120		1276	3444	2
150	150				75	75	12	110	110	14	14	140		1384	3739	3
129	129				53	53	12	97	97	12	12	120		1994	4030	4
76	76				30	30	7	56	56	9	8	90		1202	2542	5
129	129				57	57	9	110	110	12	12	120		2453	4436	6
\$490	327	327			140	140		223	223	20	33	250	\$20000	22341	46924	7
129	65				57	30		110	50	6	6	80		698	2331	8
58	58				24	24	3	23	23	4	4	46		638	1444	9
900	415	415			202	202	25	285	285	25	60	250		9447	15000	10
1020	470	470			207	207	25	330	330	30	65	250		8117	13971	11
100	45	45			26	26	8	26	26	8	6			523	1765	12
113	53				50	23	4	80	37	5	4	65		385	1756	13
134	134	\$25			70	70	12	110	110	13	14	130		850	2999	14
118	35				55	10		85	8		3	40		334	1576	15
294	360	360	100		150	150	20	225	225	23	29	225		3399	7970	16
31	31				13	13	3	20	20	4	3	43		669	1312	17
145	145				81	81	12	112	112	16	15	170		2350	4856	18
240	133	133			60	60	10	110	110	12	12	136		539	2790	19
129	129				60	60	10	95	95	11	12	115		2404	4295	20
122	122				57	57	9	80	80	10	10	100		410	2068	21
36	36				18	20		25	25	3	5	30		1544	2008	22
66	47				38	27	3	32	23	4	5	60		195	1100	23
282	282				140	140	17	200	200	18	25	180	25	849	4139	24
128	128				63	63	9	108	108	11	13	110		590	2479	25
115	115				57	57	10	92	92	8	12	80		446	2083	26
\$3044	\$4089	\$3863	\$125		\$1888	\$1780	\$240	\$2929	\$2750	\$300	\$405	\$3050	\$20025	\$65474	\$143142	

## DISTRICT

	\$160	\$160			\$78	\$78	\$12	\$114	\$114	\$12	\$15	\$120		\$864	\$2947	1
75	75				28	13		44	18	3		19		608	1538	2
																3
50	50				18	18	5	32	32	6	5	58		892	1766	4
212	212				108	108	15	157	157		28	200		1349	4592	5
100	100				41	41	8	62	62		10	159		1994	4216	6
108	108				46	46	10	75	75	12	12	120		1289	3118	7
615	615				322	322	30	495	495	30	57	449		13095	19440	8
128	128				46	46	8	72	72	10	15	105		1014	2726	9
15	15				6	6	3	1	6		2			697	1124	10
95	95				35	35	8	51	51	12	12	120		1345	3096	11
\$800	400	400		\$145	210	210	30	335	335	25	52	250		33594	39337	12
125	125				46	46		77	77	20				1825	3578	13
91	142	142	\$5		66	66	7	97	97	12	14	120		4340	6430	14
125	125				35	35	8	52	52	12	12	120		863	2710	15
127	127				58	58		96	96	12	12	120		86	2014	16
233	233				120	120	12	184	184	16	24	160		2666	5574	17
77	27				31	8		50	10	1	2	15		503	1406	18
98	98				43	29	3	71	48	5	3	38		377	1548	19
104	104				50	50	5	90	90	11	11	115		371	2159	20
152	152				68	68		116	116	5	8	111		1845	4152	21
\$891	\$3141	\$3091	\$5	\$145	\$1455	\$1403	\$164	\$2276	\$2187	\$204	\$296	\$2399		\$69617	\$113471	

## MARION

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Con'f. Claim't and Super. Endow't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bakersville.....	\$40	\$15	\$300	\$175	\$3	\$3	\$10	\$5	\$15	\$10
2	Bald Creek.....	55	55	450	395	8	2	34	7	41	10
3	Broad River.....	100	100	815	900	10	8	58	54	74	70
4	Burnsville.....	78	78	600	600	9	9	27	27	55	55
5	Cliffside.....	104	104	800	815	13	13	60	60	80	80
6	Connelly Springs.....	117	117	900	920	18	14	75	60	105	92
7	Enola.....	15	15	110	110	2	2	1	1	10	10
8	Forest City.....	162	162	1250	1250	22	22	95	95	105	105
9	Henrietta—Caroleen*.....	135	135	1000	1050	22	16	100	75	120	100
10	Marion Station.....	165	165	1200	1200	23	23	105	105	120	120
11	Marion Circuit.....	43	43	330	330	8	1	20	2	35	10
12	Marion Mills.....	65	65	500	613	5	5	17	17	25	25
13	McDowell.....	81	81	725	734	12	6	60	15	70	70
14	Micaville.....	55	53	425	356	8	8	39	7	55	15
15	Mill Springs.....	60	61	475	517	7	7	45	20	40	10
16	Morganton Station.....	188	188	1400	1400	27	27	136	136	600	600
17	Morganton Circuit.....	130	135	1000	1037	18	11	96	50	99	53
18	Old Fort.....	104	104	700	750	12	12	56	56	70	70
19	Rutherfordton.....	156	156	1200	1200	23	23	102	102	123	123
20	Spruce Pine.....	104	104	800	800	10	8	64	15	74	50
21	Table Rock.....	100	100	850	850	18	10	86	40	90	45
22	Thermal City.....	96	88	654	632	11	11	40	40	63	63
Total.....		\$2153	\$2124	\$16484	\$16634	\$289	\$241	\$1326	\$989	\$2069	\$1786

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat.....	\$40	\$40	\$310	\$310	\$5	\$5	\$22	\$18	\$27	\$20
2	Danbury.....	68	69	550	560	8	5	38	24	46	29
3	Dobson.....	93	93	800	832	11	3	52	13	62	15
4	Draper.....	83	83	560	560	10	10	46	46	56	56
5	Elkin.....	189	189	1500	1500	22	22	105	105	127	127
6	Jonesville.....	73	59	600	486	8	5	41	26	49	31
7	Leaksville.....	151	151	1100	1100	18	18	84	84	102	102
8	Madison—Stoneville.....	175	175	1250	1205	21	21	97	97	118	118
9	Mount Airy—Central.....	272	272	2000	2000	33	33	149	149	184	184
10	Mount Airy Circuit.....	75	75	1000	1000	9	9	42	42	51	51
11	Pilot Mountain.....	75	75	900	900	11	7	51	33	62	40
12	Rural Hall.....	103	93	900	811	12	10	59	51	70	61
13	Spray.....	121	121	900	900	14	14	67	67	81	81
14	Stokesdale.....	126	126	1000	1000	14	10	67	42	81	35
15	Summerfield.....	136	121	1000	900	16	10	76	42	91	51
16	Walnut Cove.....	123	123	900	900	14	3	67	14	81	25
17	Yadkinville.....	84	84	750	750	10	10	47	40	57	48
Total.....		\$1987	\$1949	\$16020	\$15759	\$236	\$195	\$1110	\$893	\$1345	\$1074

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery.....	\$75	\$75	\$548	\$550	\$6	\$6	\$31	\$31	\$31	\$31
2	Boone.....	78	78	628	708	9	5	52	31	60	40
3	Creston.....	78	69	600	531	9	5	46	30	60	39
4	Elkland.....	40	27	360	246	4	4	6	6	6	6
5	Elk Park.....	78	78	600	600	9	4	54	22	60	24
6	Helton.....	65	44	510	352	9	1	42	5	50	10
7	Jefferson.....	85	85	700	700	15	15	58	58	72	72
8	Laurel Springs.....	50	27	350	215	8	.....	35	.....	30	.....
9	North Wilkesboro.....	255	255	1800	2000	27	27	105	105	145	145
10	North Wilkes Mission.....	60	55	300	275	8	4	25	13	30	16
11	Sparta.....	78	64	700	556	9	5	46	23	60	30
12	Watauga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Wilkesboro.....	100	100	675	675	10	5	55	26	75	36
14	Wilkes Circuit.....	50	50	350	356	8	5	25	16	30	25
Total.....		\$1092	\$1007	\$8121	\$7759	\$131	\$86	\$580	\$366	\$709	\$474

\* Henrietta-Caroleen, after Conference paid \$164.00 additional on Conference assessments, in full settlement of all these claims.

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spel.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l. Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spel.	Conf Spel.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	B dg. Fund			
.....	\$20	\$6	.....	.....	\$10	\$5	\$1	\$6	\$1	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$50	\$271	1
.....	56	14	.....	.....	26	5	.....	46	8	\$1	\$1	\$20	.....	232	750	2
.....	98	70	.....	.....	40	30	.....	74	25	3	2	53	.....	140	1455	3
.....	74	74	.....	.....	30	30	3	50	50	6	4	25	.....	3945	4906	4
.....	100	100	.....	.....	45	45	6	74	74	6	9	20	.....	830	2162	5
.....	140	102	.....	.....	57	45	.....	105	85	.....	11	50	.....	193	1689	6
.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704	854	7
.....	140	140	.....	.....	64	64	.....	64	64	13	14	125	.....	1993	4047	8
.....	160	125	.....	.....	74	60	.....	100	80	.....	10	100	.....	1030	2781	9
.....	160	160	.....	.....	70	70	8	120	120	12	14	120	.....	1314	3431	10
.....	40	18	.....	.....	15	2	.....	20	1	.....	.....	10	.....	130	547	11
\$10	30	30	\$15	\$11	16	16	3	5	5	5	3	50	.....	696	1569	12
.....	93	57	.....	.....	40	10	.....	70	10	2	2	15	.....	147	1149	13
.....	70	40	.....	.....	26	2	.....	50	2	1	.....	5	.....	101	590	14
.....	60	25	.....	.....	29	8	.....	48	8	.....	2	20	.....	397	1075	15
.....	190	190	.....	.....	112	112	.....	150	150	14	12	160	.....	1061	4050	16
.....	120	65	.....	.....	68	36	6	101	54	6	6	55	.....	1019	2533	17
.....	94	94	.....	.....	40	40	.....	70	70	7	10	60	.....	546	1819	18
.....	155	155	5	.....	75	75	8	121	121	12	12	120	.....	886	2998	19
.....	90	30	.....	.....	35	15	.....	60	15	2	.....	30	.....	5	1074	20
.....	100	50	.....	.....	60	25	.....	80	35	2	3	25	.....	298	1483	21
.....	86	86	.....	.....	59	59	4	50	50	3	.....	60	.....	126	1222	22
\$10	\$2088	\$1643	\$20	\$11	\$910	\$754	\$39	\$1464	\$1028	\$95	\$115	\$1123	.....	\$15843	\$42455	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$35	\$22	.....	.....	\$16	\$16	\$3	\$25	\$20	\$3	\$4	\$25	.....	\$349	\$835	1
.....	60	38	.....	.....	28	18	3	43	27	3	4	55	.....	246	1081	2
.....	83	20	.....	.....	38	9	1	60	15	2	.....	25	.....	354	1382	3
.....	74	74	.....	.....	34	34	.....	53	53	6	8	56	.....	929	1915	4
\$1000	168	168	.....	.....	77	77	13	121	121	15	18	150	.....	6622	10127	5
.....	65	42	.....	.....	30	19	3	47	30	6	4	60	.....	204	975	6
.....	134	134	.....	.....	62	62	10	97	97	11	14	110	.....	765	2648	7
50	156	156	\$50	.....	72	27	.....	112	58	16	.....	125	.....	1120	3263	8
.....	242	242	.....	.....	110	110	21	176	176	20	23	200	.....	4144	7574	9
.....	67	67	.....	.....	31	31	5	44	49	10	7	100	.....	235	1681	10
.....	82	53	.....	.....	38	25	.....	59	38	6	5	60	.....	301	1543	11
.....	94	82	.....	\$6	44	39	.....	68	58	6	8	82	.....	7	1314	12
.....	108	108	.....	.....	50	50	8	78	78	9	11	90	.....	1038	2575	13
.....	108	37	.....	.....	50	18	.....	78	5	5	2	83	.....	284	1647	14
.....	121	69	.....	.....	56	31	.....	87	48	3	8	32	.....	548	1861	15
.....	108	31	.....	.....	50	12	2	78	19	3	3	72	.....	227	1434	16
.....	75	70	.....	.....	35	12	.....	54	12	4	2	38	.....	87	1157	17
\$1050	\$1780	\$1411	\$50	\$6	\$821	\$590	\$69	\$1285	\$904	\$128	\$111	\$1363	.....	\$17460	\$43012	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$45	\$73	.....	.....	\$16	\$16	.....	\$40	\$40	\$5	\$5	\$55	.....	\$148	\$1035	1
.....	82	52	.....	.....	35	20	.....	45	26	3	3	36	.....	216	1218	2
.....	85	55	.....	.....	40	25	.....	62	39	2	2	25	.....	201	1023	3
.....	10	10	.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	309	4
.....	68	26	.....	.....	40	16	.....	58	21	.....	2	22	.....	596	1411	5
.....	68	10	.....	.....	30	4	.....	50	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	647	6
.....	97	97	.....	.....	49	47	.....	75	75	7	5	70	.....	57	1288	7
.....	45	2	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	262	8
\$25	200	200	.....	.....	102	102	.....	139	139	18	20	180	.....	4748	7964	9
.....	43	22	.....	.....	35	18	.....	30	15	2	2	16	.....	73	511	10
.....	85	38	.....	.....	40	20	.....	65	30	.....	4	.....	.....	474	1244	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	89	43	.....	.....	50	24	.....	75	36	.....	2	.....	.....	700	1648	13
.....	45	37	.....	.....	35	21	.....	35	21	2	1	7	.....	208	749	14
\$25	\$962	\$665	.....	.....	\$515	\$318	.....	\$723	\$450	\$39	\$47	\$411	.....	\$7662	\$19309	



## SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	Presid n Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop		Conf. Claim'ts & Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle-Central.....	\$132	\$154	\$1200	\$1400	\$21	\$21	\$99	\$99	\$126	\$161
2	First Street.....	82	82	750	750	13	13	62	62	75	75
3	Albemarle Circuit.....	58	58	527	597	7	5	35	25	40	25
4	Badin.....	55	55	500	500	4	4	17	17	20	20
5	Bethel.....	50	50	500	500	11	7	50	32	60	61
6	China Grove.....	77	75	700	678	12	8	46	33	65	49
7	Concord-Central.....	165	165	1500	1500	26	26	124	124	150	150
8	Epworth-Centre.....	100	110	950	1000	16	9	74	45	90	55
9	Kerr Street.....	66	66	600	650	10	7	46	30	55	40
10	Forest Hill.....	132	132	1200	1200	17	17	82	82	100	100
11	Westford-Harmony.....	54	54	500	500	8	3	37	9	44	23
12	Concord Circuit.....	110	132	1000	1200	16	16	74	74	90	140
13	Cottonville.....	56	59	550	578	8	4	40	24	48	30
14	Gold Hill.....	99	99	901	901	12	12	58	58	70	70
15	Kannapolis Station.....	110	110	1000	1100	16	16	74	74	90	90
16	Kannapolis Circuit.....	52	52	468	468	8	6	37	22	44	29
17	Mount Pleasant.....	130	132	1190	1200	19	19	91	91	110	110
18	New London.....	93	93	850	850	12	12	55	55	65	65
19	Norwood-Randall.....	110	110	1000	1200	18	18	88	88	110	110
20	Oakboro-Love's.....	35	37	320	342	6	2	29	10	34	15
21	Salem Circuit.....	75	75	681	683	11	11	52	52	62	62
22	Salisbury-First church....	275	275	2500	2500	44	44	206	206	250	250
23	Park Avenue.....	99	99	900	900	11	11	50	50	60	60
24	South Main.....	143	143	1300	1300	17	17	82	82	100	100
25	Salisbury Circuit.....	110	110	1000	1032	14	14	66	66	80	80
26	Spencer-Central.....	154	154	1400	1400	25	25	115	115	140	140
27	E. Spencer & N. Main..	100	100	900	950	14	10	66	30	80	40
28	Woodleaf.....	103	103	930	930	13	7	62	15	75	35
Total.....		\$2825	\$2884	\$25817	\$26809	\$409	\$364	\$1917	\$1670	\$2327	\$2183

## SHELBY

1	Belmont.....	\$90	\$90	\$900	\$900	\$13	\$13	\$58	\$58	\$70	\$70
2	Belwood.....	130	132	1300	1550	19	20	92	100	112	115
3	Bessemer-Concord.....	90	90	900	900	16	8	75	42	90	50
4	Cherryville.....	130	148	1300	1585	14	14	67	67	81	86
5	Crouse.....	80	80	800	805	10	10	51	51	61	61
6	Dallas-High Shoals.....	85	85	850	850	13	13	63	63	76	76
7	Gastonia-East End.....	65	65	650	660	12	12	54	54	66	66
8	Franklin Ave.....	75	75	750	850	12	12	54	54	66	66
9	Main Street.....	225	225	2250	2250	36	36	167	167	203	203
10	Kings Mountain-El Bethel	120	120	1200	1200	18	18	83	83	101	101
11	Lincolnton Station.....	175	175	1750	1756	27	27	125	125	152	152
12	Lincoln Circuit.....	91	91	909	908	13	13	61	61	74	74
13	Lowell-Bethesda.....	65	65	900	900	11	11	53	53	64	64
14	Lowesville.....	120	120	1200	1200	18	18	83	83	101	101
15	McAdenville*.....	85	80	850	804	15	6	71	28	86	72
16	Mount Holly.....	135	135	1350	1350	18	18	83	83	101	101
17	Polkville.....	120	120	1200	1200	16	16	75	75	91	91
18	Rock Spring.....	120	120	1200	1200	21	21	100	100	122	122
19	Shelby-Central.....	165	165	1650	1700	27	27	125	125	152	152
20	Shelby Circuit.....	140	140	1400	1465	18	18	83	83	101	101
21	South Fork.....	80	80	800	818	13	13	60	60	73	73
22	Stanley-Iron.....	95	95	950	950	14	7	69	34	81	45
Total.....		\$2481	\$2496	\$25059	\$25596	\$368	\$351	\$1750	\$1649	\$2124	\$2042

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander.....	\$133	\$133	\$1200	\$1200	\$16	\$16	\$74	\$74	\$93	\$93
2	Catawba.....	110	110	1000	1000	15	15	67	67	84	84
3	Cool Springs.....	110	110	1000	1000	14	14	66	66	83	83
4	Davidson-Huntersville.....	98	98	900	900	15	15	71	71	88	88
5	Dudley Shoals.....	83	83	750	750	9	9	42	42	52	52
6	Granite Falls.....	99	94	850	850	11	11	50	50	62	62
7	Hickory-First Church.....	180	180	1800	1800	31	31	141	141	164	164
8	Hickory Circuit.....	110	110	1000	1000	14	14	63	63	79	79
9	Lenoir Station.....	178	178	1600	1600	24	24	108	108	125	125
10	Lenoir Circuit.....	67	67	608	608	9	9	41	41	52	52
11	Maiden.....	96	95	1000	1052	16	16	71	71	89	89
12	Mooreville Station.....	166	166	1500	1500	27	27	125	125	146	146
13	Mooreville Circuit.....	121	121	1100	1100	17	17	79	79	99	122
14	Mount Zion.....	166	166	1500	1500	25	31	117	130	136	175
15	Newton.....	133	133	1200	1200	22	22	100	100	125	125
16	North Lenoir Circuit.....	70	70	630	630	9	9	42	42	52	52
17	Olin.....	100	100	900	900	12	12	54	54	67	67
18	Rhodhiss.....	40	40	350	860	12	12	54	54	67	67
19	South Lenoir-Whitnel.....	60	60	535	535	8	8	35	35	44	44
20	Statesville-Broad Street..	220	220	2000	2000	32	32	159	159	178	178
21	Race Street.....	122	122	1110	1260	15	15	96	96	114	114
22	Statesville Circuit.....	88	88	800	800	10	10	48	48	60	60
23	Stony Point.....	166	116	1050	1125	18	18	83	83	104	104
24	Troutman.....	111	111	1000	1079	14	14	66	66	83	123
Total.....		\$2771	\$2771	\$25383	\$26249	\$395	\$401	\$1852	\$1865	\$2246	\$2348

\* The claims of Presiding Elder and Pastor were paid in full at McAdenville after Conference adjourned.

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl	Conf Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$159	\$159	.....	.....	\$73	\$73	\$11	\$114	\$114	\$12	\$16	\$120	.....	\$3199	\$5539	1
.....	99	99	.....	.....	46	46	7	72	72	8	10	75	.....	1617	2916	2
.....	50	40	.....	.....	25	20	.....	40	25	5	2	53	.....	554	1409	3
.....	27	27	.....	.....	12	12	2	19	19	5	3	50	.....	722	1409	4
.....	79	79	.....	.....	36	25	5	57	35	7	5	64	.....	116	986	5
.....	86	69	.....	.....	40	31	4	62	44	13	5	52	.....	153	1214	6
.....	198	198	.....	.....	91	91	14	143	143	15	21	150	.....	2770	5367	7
.....	119	65	.....	.....	50	25	4	80	25	5	5	55	.....	1263	2666	8
.....	73	50	.....	.....	33	20	2	52	30	5	4	20	.....	875	1799	9
.....	132	132	.....	.....	61	61	.....	95	95	.....	14	120	.....	870	2823	10
.....	59	12	.....	.....	27	8	2	43	13	2	.....	40	.....	365	1031	11
.....	119	125	.....	.....	55	55	9	86	86	.....	10	100	.....	1623	3570	12
.....	63	40	.....	.....	29	15	2	46	26	3	3	30	.....	267	1081	13
.....	92	92	.....	.....	43	43	7	67	67	9	10	90	.....	227	1685	14
.....	119	119	.....	.....	55	55	9	86	86	10	12	100	.....	1235	3016	15
.....	59	35	.....	.....	29	17	2	43	26	5	4	27	.....	337	1028	16
.....	145	145	.....	.....	67	67	10	105	105	11	15	165	.....	592	2662	17
.....	85	85	.....	.....	40	40	6	61	61	8	9	85	.....	752	2121	18
.....	144	144	.....	.....	65	65	6	101	101	10	11	100	.....	896	2859	19
.....	46	14	.....	.....	21	8	2	33	11	4	.....	12	.....	117	574	20
.....	82	82	.....	.....	38	38	.....	60	60	7	9	68	.....	2883	4030	21
.....	330	330	.....	.....	152	152	23	238	238	25	35	250	.....	15867	20195	22
.....	79	79	.....	.....	36	36	5	57	57	9	8	90	.....	2924	4328	23
.....	132	132	.....	.....	61	61	9	95	95	13	14	130	.....	3266	5362	24
.....	106	106	.....	.....	49	49	7	76	76	10	11	107	.....	1520	3188	25
.....	185	185	.....	.....	85	85	13	133	133	16	19	140	.....	4379	6804	26
.....	106	40	.....	.....	49	15	.....	76	15	5	5	90	.....	1112	2412	27
.....	99	40	.....	.....	53	23	.....	72	30	11	4	48	.....	2776	4022	28
.....	\$3072	\$2723	.....	.....	\$1419	\$1236	\$161	\$2212	\$1888	\$233	\$264	\$2431	.....	\$1277	\$96123	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$94	\$94	.....	.....	\$43	\$43	\$6	\$18	\$68	\$9	\$10	\$90	.....	\$566	\$2017	1
\$50	147	150	\$8	\$8	68	70	10	106	108	15	15	133	.....	1865	4153	2
.....	121	67	.....	5	56	31	4	87	48	.....	7	39	.....	225	1516	3
.....	106	106	10	.....	50	50	7	78	78	13	11	130	.....	833	3138	4
.....	80	80	.....	.....	37	25	.....	58	5	5	5	55	.....	608	1790	5
.....	100	100	.....	.....	46	46	7	72	72	9	11	85	.....	349	1766	6
.....	87	87	.....	4	39	39	.....	63	63	6	9	65	.....	444	1594	7
.....	87	87	.....	5	39	39	6	63	63	8	9	75	.....	907	2258	8
.....	268	278	100	650	122	122	23	194	756	25	27	261	.....	4556	9679	9
.....	134	134	.....	16	62	62	.....	96	96	12	14	120	.....	1410	3386	10
125	201	201	.....	41	93	93	14	145	145	18	21	175	.....	3149	6211	11
.....	98	98	.....	6	45	45	6	71	71	9	10	91	.....	537	2021	12
.....	85	85	.....	5	39	39	6	61	61	9	9	90	.....	182	1579	13
.....	134	134	.....	.....	62	62	8	91	96	12	14	120	.....	1322	3290	14
.....	114	45	.....	.....	53	21	3	82	32	3	4	85	.....	414	1597	15
.....	134	134	10	.....	62	62	9	96	96	14	14	100	.....	2128	4254	16
.....	121	121	.....	8	55	55	8	87	87	12	13	141	.....	182	2129	17
3	161	161	.....	7	73	73	11	116	116	12	17	120	.....	570	2653	18
.....	201	201	.....	261	93	93	16	145	145	17	20	167	.....	2725	5812	19
.....	134	134	9	.....	62	62	.....	96	96	10	14	140	.....	996	3268	20
.....	96	96	.....	.....	45	45	6	69	69	8	10	80	.....	351	1909	21
.....	106	56	.....	.....	50	25	.....	78	36	5	5	32	.....	115	1405	22
\$178	\$2809	\$2649	\$137	\$1016	\$1294	\$1202	\$150	\$2027	\$2407	\$231	\$269	\$2392	.....	\$24438	\$67203	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$121	\$121	.....	.....	\$64	\$64	.....	\$87	\$87	\$12	\$12	\$120	.....	\$432	\$2364	1
\$100	110	110	.....	.....	51	51	\$7	76	76	10	11	100	.....	394	2135	2
.....	108	108	.....	.....	50	50	7	75	75	10	12	100	.....	765	2400	3
.....	115	115	.....	.....	53	53	8	79	79	5	12	90	.....	2911	4445	4
.....	68	68	.....	.....	31	31	4	46	46	8	7	75	.....	177	1352	5
.....	81	81	.....	.....	37	37	5	56	56	9	9	93	.....	2441	3798	6
436	229	229	.....	\$39	106	106	17	173	173	18	23	210	.....	3998	7565	7
.....	102	102	.....	.....	47	47	7	71	71	10	11	100	.....	208	1822	8
.....	176	176	.....	.....	81	81	13	131	131	16	18	160	.....	6750	9380	9
.....	67	67	.....	.....	31	31	4	47	47	.....	8	61	.....	20	1015	10
.....	116	116	.....	.....	54	54	.....	80	80	.....	12	100	.....	605	2290	11
.....	203	203	.....	.....	94	94	15	150	150	15	20	150	.....	1712	4323	12
200	128	140	.....	.....	59	59	9	89	89	11	13	124	.....	744	2828	13
.....	189	200	.....	.....	87	95	17	141	150	25	23	160	.....	1039	3711	14
.....	152	152	.....	.....	75	75	11	122	122	12	17	120	.....	3578	5667	15
.....	68	68	.....	.....	31	31	4	46	46	7	7	63	.....	185	1214	16
.....	88	88	.....	.....	40	40	6	61	61	1	9	90	.....	110	1538	17
.....	88	88	.....	.....	40	40	.....	61	61	3	9	.....	.....	262	1496	18
.....	57	57	.....	.....	27	27	3	40	40	1	6	.....	.....	279	1095	19
.....	237	237	.....	200	112	112	18	174	174	20	25	200	.....	2990	6565	20
.....	148	148	.....	.....	58	58	11	114	114	.....	.....	111	.....	636	2685	21
.....	77	77	.....	.....	36	36	.....	54	54	2	8	80	.....	560	1823	22
.....	135	135	.....	.....	62	62	9	94	94	11	14	106	.....	1048	2925	23
5	108	108	.....	21	50	50	7	76	76	10	11	100	.....	634	2415	24
\$741	\$2971	\$2994	.....	\$260	\$1376	\$1384	\$182	\$2143	\$2152	\$216	\$297	\$2513	.....	\$32478	\$76851	



## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews.....	\$125	\$125	\$1200	\$1200	\$17	\$11	\$84	\$48	\$102	\$58
2	Bethel.....	80	80	650	650	12	8	50	38	66	56
3	Bryson—Whittier.....	110	110	1000	1000	16	16	76	76	92	92
4	Canton.....	186	186	1500	1500	26	26	124	124	150	150
5	Clyde.....	100	100	1000	1000	14	14	65	65	78	78
6	Franklin Station.....	150	150	1200	1200	21	14	101	66	122	78
7	Franklin Circuit.....	80	66	750	620	11	11	49	49	59	59
8	Fine's Creek.....	70	70	600	600	9	9	43	43	52	52
9	Glenville.....	25	25	250	250	3	3	15	15	20	20
10	Haywood.....	80	80	750	790	11	11	49	49	60	60
11	Hayesville.....	80	80	600	600	11	4	49	20	59	24
12	Highlands.....	35	38	265	290	4	4	20	20	25	25
13	Judson.....	35	35	250	250	3	3	15	15	20	20
14	Jonathan.....	100	100	1000	1012	.....	.....	65	65	78	78
15	Macon.....	85	86	800	810	12	7	57	34	68	41
16	Murphy Station.....	125	127	1200	1220	15	15	75	75	92	92
17	Murphy Circuit.....	35	35	365	365	5	5	20	20	24	24
18	Ranger.....	37	37	303	303	3	3	18	18	21	21
19	Robbinsville.....	35	35	300	202	4	2	23	13	25	15
20	Sylva.....	100	100	950	950	14	14	65	65	78	78
21	Tuckaseegee.....	41	41	459	459	6	6	26	26	32	32
22	Waynesville.....	186	186	1500	1665	27	27	128	128	154	154
23	Webster.....	100	100	815	815	13	13	62	62	75	75
Total.....		\$2000	\$1992	\$17707	\$16751	\$257	\$226	\$1279	\$1134	\$1552	\$1382

## WINSTON

1	Advance.....	\$108	\$108	\$1000	\$1033	\$16	\$16	\$75	\$75	\$91	\$91
2	Coolcemees.....	96	96	800	800	13	13	62	62	76	76
3	Davidson.....	108	108	1100	1100	17	17	75	81	91	100
4	Davie.....	84	90	700	800	12	12	58	58	71	85
5	Denton.....	56	56	525	543	8	8	38	40	50	57
6	Farmington.....	81	82	675	726	12	13	56	67	68	71
7	Forsyth.....	72	72	813	813	10	10	50	50	60	60
8	Hanes-Clemmons.....	30	30	250	250	2	2	20	20	25	25
9	Kernersville.....	90	90	750	807	13	13	62	67	76	82
10	Lewisville.....	90	90	850	850	13	13	62	62	76	76
11	Lexington Station.....	216	216	1900	1900	34	34	150	150	182	182
12	Lexington Circuit.....	57	57	700	700	8	8	37	37	45	45
13	Linwood.....	57	57	800	875	10	12	42	55	51	60
14	Mocksville.....	102	102	850	850	16	16	71	71	86	86
15	New Hope.....	48	48	400	400	6	6	33	33	40	40
16	Thomasville Station.....	180	180	2000	2000	27	27	124	124	152	152
17	Thomasville Circuit.....	108	108	1000	1000	17	17	75	75	91	91
18	Walkertown.....	96	96	1000	1000	15	15	66	66	81	100
19	West Davie.....	9	9	121	121	1	1	6	6	8	8
20	Winston—Burkhead.....	99	99	900	932	15	15	70	70	83	83
21	Centenary.....	350	350	3000	3000	45	45	211	211	253	253
22	Grace.....	99	99	850	950	15	15	70	70	83	83
23	Liberty Street.....	21	21	150	165	2	2	14	14	16	16
24	Salem.....	66	65	550	615	8	8	41	41	50	50
25	Southside.....	60	60	500	500	8	8	41	41	50	50
26	West End.....	240	240	2000	2000	36	36	167	167	202	202
Total.....		\$2623	\$2629	\$24184	\$24730	\$379	\$382	\$1776	\$1813	\$2157	\$2224

## DISTRICT

## TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville.....	\$2002	\$1921	\$19600	\$22380	\$383	\$347	\$1729	\$1599	\$2161	\$2185
2	Charlotte.....	2800	2800	32282	33363	546	521	2539	2404	3100	2998
3	Greensboro.....	2465	2465	25617	25946	419	409	1964	1898	2384	2351
4	Marion.....	2153	2124	16484	16634	289	241	1326	989	2069	1786
5	Mount Airy.....	1987	1949	16020	15759	236	195	1110	893	1345	1074
6	North Wilkesboro.....	1092	1007	8121	7759	131	86	580	366	709	474
7	Salisbury.....	2825	2884	25817	26809	409	364	1917	1670	2327	2183
8	Shelby.....	2481	2496	25059	25596	368	351	1750	1649	2124	2042
9	Statesville.....	2771	2771	25383	26249	395	401	1852	1865	2246	2348
10	Waynesville.....	2000	1992	17707	17751	257	226	1279	1134	1552	1382
11	Winston.....	2623	2629	24184	24730	379	382	1776	1813	2157	2224
Total.....		\$25199	\$25038	\$236274	\$242976	\$3812	\$3523	\$17822	\$16280	\$22174	\$21047

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup-port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	\$135	\$77	.....	.....	\$60	\$35	\$5	\$97	\$55	\$7	\$8	\$95	.....	\$1499	\$3223	1
.....	87	75	.....	.....	40	29	.....	63	35	3	.....	30	.....	122	1126	2
.....	122	122	\$80	.....	56	56	8	88	88	.....	12	100	.....	1068	2828	3
.....	198	198	.....	.....	91	91	14	143	143	15	21	150	.....	1494	4112	4
.....	103	103	.....	.....	47	47	7	75	75	10	11	100	.....	1420	3030	5
.....	162	103	.....	.....	74	46	7	117	75	8	11	120	.....	11192	13070	6
.....	78	78	.....	.....	36	36	6	57	57	6	8	599	.....	599	1672	7
.....	68	68	.....	.....	30	30	5	50	50	6	7	60	.....	164	1164	8
.....	26	26	.....	.....	12	12	2	19	19	.....	3	2	.....	54	431	9
.....	79	79	.....	.....	38	38	6	57	57	8	8	75	.....	174	1435	10
.....	78	25	.....	.....	36	14	2	57	23	.....	2	25	.....	93	912	11
.....	32	44	.....	.....	15	15	2	24	24	3	3	30	.....	149	647	12
.....	26	26	.....	.....	12	12	2	19	19	2	3	22	.....	150	559	13
.....	103	103	.....	.....	47	47	.....	75	28	.....	.....	100	.....	1274	2807	14
.....	90	54	.....	.....	42	25	.....	64	38	.....	6	25	.....	1641	2767	15
.....	122	122	.....	.....	56	56	7	88	88	12	12	.....	.....	595	2421	16
.....	32	32	.....	.....	15	15	2	23	23	.....	3	11	.....	49	584	17
.....	29	29	.....	.....	13	13	2	21	21	3	3	30	.....	88	571	18
.....	35	19	.....	.....	15	9	2	.....	14	2	2	25	.....	102	442	19
.....	103	103	.....	.....	48	48	.....	75	75	10	11	95	.....	7594	9143	20
.....	42	42	.....	.....	19	19	4	30	30	459	5	18	.....	.....	1141	21
.....	205	205	.....	.....	94	94	14	148	148	30	21	150	.....	1476	4298	22
.....	100	100	.....	.....	46	46	7	72	72	8	10	80	.....	218	1606	23
.....	\$2052	\$1833	\$80	.....	\$942	\$833	\$104	\$1462	\$1257	\$594	\$170	\$1418	.....	\$31215	\$59989	

## DISTRICT

.....	\$120	\$120	.....	.....	\$56	\$56	.....	\$88	\$88	\$10	\$13	\$100	.....	\$571	\$2281	1
.....	100	100	.....	.....	47	47	8	73	73	8	10	80	.....	1578	2951	2
.....	120	132	.....	.....	56	56	8	88	88	11	13	133	.....	660	2507	3
.....	94	100	.....	.....	43	49	.....	68	70	25	.....	80	.....	950	2319	4
.....	62	71	.....	.....	29	34	4	46	48	5	5	53	.....	1133	2057	5
.....	90	95	.....	.....	41	44	7	64	66	8	10	98	.....	1134	2421	6
.....	80	80	.....	.....	37	37	5	57	57	8	8	80	.....	618	1898	7
.....	40	40	.....	.....	15	15	1	23	23	3	1	25	.....	23	458	8
.....	100	108	.....	.....	47	50	7	73	78	8	10	115	.....	1114	2549	9
.....	100	100	.....	.....	47	47	7	73	73	8	10	75	.....	261	1672	10
.....	\$424	240	.....	.....	110	110	17	196	196	18	26	190	.....	4903	8606	11
.....	58	58	.....	.....	26	26	4	42	42	6	6	70	.....	543	1602	12
.....	70	87	.....	.....	33	41	5	50	58	6	8	65	.....	1246	2575	13
.....	113	113	.....	.....	53	53	8	81	81	8	12	85	.....	3916	5401	14
.....	53	53	.....	.....	24	24	4	38	38	4	5	40	.....	333	1028	15
.....	200	200	.....	.....	94	94	15	146	146	20	30	200	.....	1727	4915	16
.....	120	120	.....	.....	56	56	9	88	88	10	13	100	.....	657	2344	17
.....	107	107	.....	.....	49	49	8	78	78	10	12	100	.....	1943	3584	18
.....	11	11	.....	.....	4	4	.....	7	7	1	1	8	.....	103	280	19
.....	107	107	.....	.....	50	50	8	78	78	9	12	90	.....	1452	3005	20
.....	750	334	.....	.....	154	154	24	241	241	30	37	445	.....	32352	38226	21
.....	107	107	.....	.....	50	50	8	78	78	8	12	83	.....	2412	3975	22
.....	23	23	.....	.....	10	10	1	14	14	2	1	15	.....	262	546	23
.....	68	68	.....	.....	30	30	4	48	48	5	7	50	.....	1675	2666	24
.....	68	68	.....	.....	30	30	4	48	48	5	7	50	.....	2117	2988	25
.....	800	266	.....	.....	123	123	19	192	192	20	21	200	.....	40249	44535	26
.....	\$1974	\$2851	\$2908	.....	\$1314	\$1339	\$185	\$2078	\$2097	\$256	\$290	\$2630	.....	\$103932	\$147389	

## RECAPITULATION

\$672	\$2765	\$2566	\$1710	\$5	\$1249	\$1164	\$162	51961	\$2792	\$135	\$244	\$1928	.....	\$28645	\$68455	1
3044	4089	3863	125	.....	1888	1780	240	2939	2750	300	405	3050	\$20025	65474	143142	2
891	3141	3091	5	145	1455	1403	164	2276	2187	204	296	2399	.....	69617	113471	3
10	2088	1643	20	11	910	754	39	1464	1028	95	115	1123	.....	15843	42455	4
1050	1780	1411	50	6	821	590	69	1285	904	128	111	1363	.....	17460	43012	5
25	962	665	.....	.....	515	318	.....	723	450	39	47	411	.....	7662	19309	6
2723	3072	.....	.....	.....	1419	1236	161	2212	1888	233	264	2431	.....	53277	96123	7
178	2809	2649	137	1016	1294	1202	150	2027	2407	231	269	2392	.....	24438	67203	8
741	2971	2994	.....	260	376	1384	182	2143	2152	216	297	2513	.....	32478	76851	9
.....	2052	1833	80	.....	942	833	104	1462	1257	594	170	1418	.....	31215	59989	10
1974	2851	2908	.....	.....	1314	1339	185	2078	2097	256	290	2630	.....	103932	147389	11
\$11309	\$2577	\$23623	\$2127	\$1443	\$12183	\$12003	\$1456	\$20570	\$19912	\$2431	\$2508	\$21658	\$20025	\$450041	\$877399	

## VIII.

### MEMOIRS

CHARLES WESLEY BYRD, D. D.

With such abundant material at hand it is difficult to compass within limited space the many noble traits which enriched the character of the late Rev. Charles Wesley Byrd, D. D., who for so many years labored with us.

He was born March 23rd, 1858, in Harnett county, N. C., son of J. A. and Caroline Byrd. In youth he joined the Methodist church. He was educated at Jonesboro High School, the University of North Carolina and Vanderbilt University. Then in December, 1882, at Raleigh, he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference and served the following charges: 1883, Scotland Neck; 1884-86, Morehead City; 1887-89, First Church, Salisbury; 1890, Hay Street, Fayetteville; 1891-92, Central Church, Asheville; 1893, Presiding Elder Shelby District; 1894-96, Presiding Elder Asheville District; 1897-99, Central Church, Asheville; 1900, Settle Memorial, Owensboro, Ky; 1901-04, First Church, Atlanta, Ga.; 1905-06, St. Johns, Augusta, Ga.; 1907-10, West End, Nashville, Tenn.; 1911-12, Central Church, Asheville; 1913-16, West Market Street, Greensboro; 1917-18, Central Church, Asheville.

During this long period he was presiding elder for four years and station preacher for thirty-two years. His field of activity was scattered over five Annual Conferences, viz.: the North Carolina, Western North Carolina, Kentucky, North Georgia and Tennessee, in which he served in succession, many leading churches of the connection, distinguishing himself uniformly as a conscientious pastor, an able minister of the Word, and a wise and zealous leader of the hosts of Israel.

During his pastorate in Salisbury, he was married to Miss Hattie Bobbitt, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. William H. Bobbitt, of blessed memory, and he found in her a stay and support during the remaining years of his pilgrimage. She still survives, with the only son, William Bobbitt Byrd, now in the service of his country, in the Aviation Corps in France.

Dr. Byrd had just entered hopefully upon the second year of his fourth term as pastor of Central Church, Asheville seemingly in usual health, when the New Year (1918) began. He held the mid-week prayer service on Wednesday evening, January second, and then made a pastoral call before returning to the parsonage. Before the morning dawned, however, he was mortally stricken, and in a few hours his pure spirit was released to wing its flight to the eternal home. His people were broken hearted, not only because "a mighty man and a Prince in Israel" had fallen, but because the shepherd of the flock, one whom they loved as a leader and leaned upon as a friend, had been suddenly called away.

He departed as he often wished he might, in the midst of active service, for he went literally from labor to reward. The mortal body was lovingly laid to rest in the bosom of the great mountains, in Riverside, near to the people whom he loved and to whom he had ministered so long and faithfully.

He possessed strong native intellect and took the full advantage of

splendid school opportunities, so that when he came to the pastorate he was richly furnished in mind and heart for his holy task.

The studious habits of his youth were continued to the very end of his life, and his mental vigor increased with the years, so that his wide and varied knowledge stamped him, in his latter days, as a man of very broad culture. He was a brilliant man, without vanity, a scholar without pedantry, a churchman without bigotry, a saint without fanaticism, and so sincerely sympathetic that he held as "with hooks of steel" the many friends of all classes and conditions, whom he attracted by his gentle and magnetic manner. His genuine warm heartedness, his cheerful good humor, his thorough familiarity with Biblical and all polite literature, joined with his charming conversational gifts, made him a most companionable man.

He had a rich Christian experience. "His conversation was in heaven." His words were verily seasoned with salt, and he steadily grew in grace and in knowledge and in capacity for usefulness to the very last day of his life.

With all his tenderness and sympathy for others he also possessed a quality of courage which knew no fear and a strength of endurance which conquered opposition.

He had deep and fixed convictions about everything worth while. He never preached to please the multitude and never fawned in the presence of power. He never flinched or faltered when duty called, and all men knew where to find him when moral standards were assailed.

He never sought position or looked with favor on any one who did, and all the honors which ever came to him were but commands to take up tasks for which he was prepared.

He loved his church and gave it his best service. He was a true disciple of Wesley, and an able defender of the doctrines of Arminianism, but withal he was so broad in his sympathies and so tolerant of the faith of others, that men of all communions were his friends.

He loved to preach and was a preacher whom the people gladly heard, for he was not only a man of ripe scholarship, but his heart overflowed with love for God and man. Then, too, his rich vocabulary, his clear enunciation, his keen spiritual perception, his vivid imagination, his fervid eloquence and his logical presentation of the truth, all crowned with a deep yearning for the lost, made him a very attractive and popular preacher, and the Lord wonderfully blessed his labors, as evidenced by the record that in nearly every charge he served, the church was strengthened by substantial additions on profession of faith.

He not only loved to preach, but it was his joy to assist his brethren in meetings, and while generally burdened with the heavy duties of a city pastorate, he never seemed too busy to aid a preacher in revival work in a country church or struggling mission. Being warned a little while ago that he was working too hard and that he should conserve his strength for lengthened service, he replied that an invitation to preach was a call to duty, and however physically unfit he might feel, he hesitated to refuse to obey what might be a command of the spirit. He did not do his work in perfunctory fashion; when he preached he stood forth as the prophet of God



with a full consciousness of the terrible responsibility, and when he visited a family, his aim was to leave a holy influence behind him, and it was his rule to pray with his people. Sometimes it was difficult to get the family together for prayer, and usually when such was the case, he would offer a brief parting petition with the company standing. His pastoral visits were benedictions long to be remembered by many who were under his watchful care.

His public prayers were scriptural in expression, transparent in simplicity, and uttered with such earnestness of faith that worshippers forgot the sordid things of the world and were lifted into a devout and serious frame.

He loved his brethren and was by them beloved and recognized as one of the wise leaders of the Conference. They made him president of the Conference Historical Society and of the Sunday School Board, and he was honored as a delegate to the General Conference of 1894 and 1898, and at our last session at Asheville, was elected to the General Conference of 1918. He was a trustee of Vanderbilt University and of several of our Conference institutions.

He loved his country and longed to go to the front to minister to the soldiers, but on account of age and physical infirmity, it was not deemed expedient.

He loved the struggling young preachers, and his kindly interest and tactful help was an inspiration and strength to many of them who needed and longed for the counsel and encouragement of older and wiser men.

He was loved by the people in all the charges which he served, but he was best known and most loved by the people of Central Church, Asheville, to whom he had ministered in the gospel as pastor and presiding elder for twelve years, or one third of the full period of his ministerial life.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy."

William L. Sherrill.

#### JOHN P. DAVIS

For nearly twenty years John P. Davis was a Methodist itinerant, serving during those years ten different circuits and stations, undergoing the varied experiences of a Methodist pastor, and through it all preserved the hopeful, buoyant spirit of youth. He never grew old, one might almost say he never grew up, certain it is that he never became long-faced or solemn-visaged. It was to this capacity for staying young that he was due a great part of his popularity as a pastor, for he was liked by practically everybody. And on those charges where he remained for so long as two years, his people learned to love him deeply and sincerely. He made no special effort to attract people, he used no special flattery as a means of exalting himself in the eyes of men, he stooped to no methods of oily smoothness or hypocritical pretense of affability to make himself popular, but was simply and sincerely himself. And the people loved him.

He was the third child of James W. and Nancy Ross Davis, and was born at Palmerville, Stanly county, N. C., Oct. 8th, 1870, where he lived until he joined the Methodist itinerancy. He was converted about the year 1883, and joined the Methodist church at Palmerville, under the pastorate of Rev. T. J. Gattis. He attended the following schools: Yadkin Institute, under Prof. O. C. Hamilton; Yadkin Academy, under Prof. E. F. Eddins, both in Stanly county, and Bain Academy, under Prof. N. L. Spence, in Mecklenburg county. It was at some time during his school days that he first became conscious of his call to preach. He was licensed to preach by the Salisbury District Conference in 1897, under the presiding eldership of Rev. J. R. Scroggs. He was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at its session at Winston, in November, 1898. Was ordained deacon by Bishop L. C. Morrison at Greensboro, November 25th, 1900, and elder at Monroe by Bishop A. Coke Smith, November 23rd, 1902.

The record of his service in the Conference is found in his work on the following named charges: 1899, Glenville circuit; 1900-01, Jackson Hill circuit; 1902, Liberty circuit; 1903, Epworth-Concord; 1904-05, Salisbury circuit; 1906, South Reidsville; 1907-09, West Albemarle; 1910-12, Iredell circuit; 1913-16, Polkville circuit; 1917-18, Lincoln circuit.

At the end of his first year in the ministry, on November 30th, 1899, he was happily married to Miss Lillie I. Reeves, of Palmerville. To bless their home there came six children, all of whom are living. There also survive him ten brothers and sisters.

To Brother Davis the end came as a quiet evening to a peaceful day. He had been ill for only a little more than two weeks. For the first ten days his condition seemed not at all serious, but on Friday he developed pneumonia, and on Monday his condition became critical, and on Tuesday night he dropped into a peaceful sleep, from which he awoke only at intervals, and so he gently passed into that land, where the Saviour says we shall have rest, and peace which flows like a river—a river deep and full.

There have been those among us who were more eloquent, perhaps, than Brother Davis, those who were more aggressive, those whom the world deemed greater men; but where shall we find one more cheerful, more charitable in his judgments of other men, more hopeful in his attitude toward life, and where shall we find one more loving and lovable than he?

On Thursday, February 7th, we carried his body from the parsonage at Lincolnton to old Asbury church, four miles out on the Charlotte road. This is the largest church on the circuit. A great concourse of people had gathered to do honor to his memory. The funeral was conducted by his presiding elder, John F. Kirk, assisted by Revs. W. F. Womble, J. F. Moser, C. R. Canipe, O. C. Fortenberry and N. C. Williams. The stewards the church acted as pall bearers and in the large audience present there were representatives of every church on the charge. Joan F. Kirk.

#### EDWARD KING HARDIN, D. D.

Edward King Hardin was born in Abbeville, S. C., June 29, 1884. He was the son of Edward King Hardin and Ida Clinkscales Hardin.



For a time his father was a teacher, being a graduate of Wofford College in the class of 1873. Later he took a medical course at the University of Maryland. He received his degree of M. D. in 1885 and began the practice of medicine at Batesburg, which from that time became the home of the subject of this sketch. The father was a splendid citizen of the highest Christian character. The mother also received a college education, being a graduate of what was then known as Williamston Female College, now Lander College. From each he inherited strength and character.

He received his early education in the schools of Batesburg, completing the course in the High School in 1900. In the fall of 1900 he entered Wofford College as a member of the freshman class and immediately flung himself enthusiastically into the manifold activities of college life. Many college honors were bestowed upon him. He was successful in a contest for the Preston Society Essay Medal and won the Oratorical Association Medal of South Carolina, this being the highest college honor that the state offers. In June of the year 1904 he graduated from Wofford College.

In September of the same year he was elected to the faculty of Carlisle Fitting School at Bamberg. He remained a member of that faculty for a year. During the summer of 1905 he was selected to supply the charge at Mount Pleasant, S. C. In the scholastic year of 1905-06 he was a member of the faculty of the Wofford College Fitting School in Spartanburg. During this same period he was pastor of the Clover circuit, York county. He devoted full time to the work of the Clover circuit from June, 1906, until September, 1907. He was a pupil at Princeton University 1907-08. In the following summer he supplied the pulpit of the First Methodist Church, Greenwood, S. C.

In the fall of 1908 he was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference and given an appointment as Missionary Evangelist, in which work he was engaged until September of the year 1909. During the scholastic year 1909-10 he matriculated at Vanderbilt University, receiving the degree of M. A. from that institution. During the following summer he supplied the pulpit of St. John's Church in Orangeburg, S. C., the regular pastor being ill. From September, 1910, until June, 1911, he was associate professor of Psychology and Bible at Wofford College. In addition to his work as teacher he served as pastor of St. John's Church, Rock Hill, S. C., from December, 1910. At the close of his year's labor at Wofford he devoted his entire time to the pastorate at Rock Hill, until 1913.

In December, 1913, he was appointed pastor of Mount Vernon Place Church, Washington, D. C., where he remained for four years. It was there that he did a monumental work. It was during this pastorate that Wofford College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Last March he was transferred from the Baltimore to the Western North Carolina Conference and assigned to Central Church, Asheville, filling the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. C. W. Byrd. He died October 16, 1918, and was buried at Chester, S. C., October 18, 1918. During his short pastorate at Central Church, Asheville, he created a fine impression and at the time

of his death was rendering invaluable service to his church and to the city at large.

In June, 1911, he was married to Miss Kate Glenn, of Chester, S. C., and is survived by his widow and four children. His mother survived him only four days, passing away not knowing that her honored son had fallen.

In June, this year, he was invited to preach the annual sermon to the graduating class of Wofford College. A short while before this event took place he had a conversation with one of his brothers and he had made the remark that he did not care for the plaudits of the crowd in reference to the sermon to be delivered there, but that he did care to get deep down into the hearts and consciences of the college boys. That was the spirit of the man. One great predominant purpose controlled his life and that was that he might be an inspiration and help to some weak brother. In his preaching he sought to touch the conscience and move the will of his auditors. Some one has said: "He is like Christ who like him holds all the world in his heart." His love for the world was an overmastering passion. There was no littleness in his make up. He had charity toward all and malice toward none. He tried to serve the neediest person in the most helpful way.

He rendered great service in the various phases of patriotic work in connection with war activities both in Washington and Asheville. He had an ambition to serve the boys of the army overseas. Circumstances were such that he found it unwise to enter the foreign service. The day after his death a telegram came from John R. Mott, ordering him to Atlanta to receive assignments for speaking tours through the South in the larger cities. His vigorous and virile Americanism was one of the prominent characteristics of this noble man. While he was patriotic to the center of his being, he was at the same time a lover of humanity without distinction of race, creed or nationality.

He sent weekly letters to those members of his congregation who were unable to attend divine services and in the last issue of the Central Church Messenger he discusses the fear of death and how it affects many people. The closing words of this last Church Messenger were: "God grant that each of us may be delivered from all our fears." The following sentence epitomizes his thought of death: "Death shall be only as the porter of my Father's lodge to open the gate and let me into my Father's house."

He looked death in the face and was unafraid. He is at this hour

"Of those immortal dead who live again  
In minds made better by their presence: live  
In pulses stirred by generosity,  
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn  
For miserable aims that end with self,  
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like stars,  
And with their mild persistence urge man's search  
To vaster issues."

He was great in life and yet greater still in death. For him death had no victory and the grave was not his goal. In life he sought the fine and good things. In death he claims and comes into possession of the things he so earnestly pursued and so ardently set his heart

upon in life. The world is poorer that he has gone. The great causes of righteousness, brotherhood, and the kingdom of love and purity have lost a powerful champion and an enthusiastic exponent.

He has gone but the monuments that he has built in human character will outlast the stars. The seed that he has sown in life will bring forth fruit abundantly to the honor and glory of God and to the enrichment of the race. The thoughts that he has expressed in stirring eloquence will lead men to those delectable heights where God is both sun and moon. The golden deeds that he has performed will sweeten, enhearten and comfort the souls of men as long as men sin and need forgiveness and sympathy.

Loy D. Thompson.

#### WILLIAM VANCE HONEYCUTT

William Vance Honeycutt was born near Statesville, January 24, 1863, and died in Shelby, North Carolina, January 2, 1918. He was the son of Wortman Honeycutt, a small farmer of Iredell county, and was the ninth of twelve children. His only education was such as the country public schools of his day were able to give, with one term of teaching added, together with a five months' private instruction when he was making ready to answer the call to preach.

While yet a boy he professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist church at Chapel Hill, in Iredell county, having been the first of his father's family to become religious.

April 10th, 1884, he married Miss Ellen Sherrill, of Cabarrus county. For more than thirty years they journeyed together in loving companionship, till they were parted by her death, January 10th, 1917. In sickness and in health he was ever solicitous for his wife's happiness, and he did not consider himself when her comfort was involved. When for several years before her death Mrs. Honeycutt's health was bad, he appeared to live entirely for her, and when at last she passed away the light and joy went out of his life. Although he was cheerful and uncomplaining, he was never well again and did not long survive her.

How the four girls and boys could be prepared for college and three of them graduated, with the small salary which was his, can find explanation only in a parental devotion that made no account of sacrifice and a noble ambition for his children's welfare rather than for his own advancement. It is also a testimony to his belief in the need of education such as he had not enjoyed in his own youth.

He was received on trial into the North Carolinian Conference at Greensboro in 1889; ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway at Asheville, 1891, and elder by Bishop Duncan at Charlotte, 1893. His appointments were as follows: 1889, Big Lick mission; 1890-92, Salem circuit, this being a new name, but not a new charge; 1893-94, Connelly Springs circuit; 1895-96, Morganton circuit; 1897-98, Webster and Dillsboro; 1899-1900, Polkton; 1901-02, Monroe circuit; 1903-05, Concord circuit; 1906, Besseber City; 1907-08, Lowell; 1909-12, Belwood; 1913, Alexander; 1914-16, Granite Falls.

He was not able to complete the year's work at Granite Falls. After his wife's death his own health declined rapidly and in the early summer he came to Shelby to his daughter's for a month's

rest, which he hoped would restore his strength. But instead of improving he continued to grow worse, and was compelled to surrender his charge before the end of the year. At the Conference of 1917 he was superannuated, and on January 2, 1918, he fell into the sleep that knows no waking.

Measured by the best of all tests, Brother Honeycutt was a good preacher. Earnest and practical, and sometimes eloquent, his sermons were addressed to the hearts as well as to the heads of his congregations and were persuasive and helpful. The saints were nourished and strengthened by his ministry and many sinners were brought into the Kingdom of God. He was an instructive as well as an evangelistic preacher and never failed to build up the charges he served.

His uniform success was due in no small measure to his faithful pastoral work. He visited his people and his cheerful presence was always welcome and helpful. The sympathetic and courageous friend of all men, he was a great harmonizer, because he possessed such a spirit of good fellowship that men forgot their differences or became ashamed of them.

He won the confidence of men for they regarded him a good man. And why not? His was a loving heart, full of good will, which found expression in saying encouraging things to people and good about them, and was ever watchful for opportunities to do them good. He was a good man, with a goodness that was much more than good nature. His goodness was from God. He had a heart cleansed by divine grace and his life was kept pure by daily fellowship with Jesus Christ. And it was from this holy presence he came with his message of comfort and inspiration. He lived the gospel he preached and bore constant interest to its power. "By it he obtained the testimony that he was righteous, God testifying to his gifts, and by it he, being dead, yet speaketh."

Chas. A. Wood.

#### ROBERT WESLEY PICKENS

Robert Wesley Pickens was born near Weaverville, N. C., November 21, 1824. His father was Rev. Andrew Pickens, who joined the South Carolina Conference in 1810 and in the year 1814 was appointed to the Black Mountain circuit, which at that time embraced the greater part of the mountain region of North Carolina. Andrew Pickens was one of the pioneer Methodist preachers in the state and bore no small part in laying the foundations for what has become a numerous and vigorous Methodist population. Robert Pickens' mother was Catharine Weaver, a sister of Jacob and Montraville Weaver, who were among the first settlers and the first Methodists in the western part of the state. They were strong and influential men and their posterity are a vigorous, enterprising and godly people, who have taken high rank in the civic and religious movements of the community in which they live.

With such ancestry and surrounded with the very best influences it was in the order of nature that Brother Pickens should be well endowed and that the trend of his life from the beginning should be toward righteousness and high and useful service. He was educated in the best common schools of the country and in the High



School at New Market, Tenn. He had an alert and retentive mind and made the best use of his opportunities. He was a life long student of books and men.

Brother Pickens became a Christian early in life and was licensed to preach while a very young man. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Athens, Tenn., in 1845 and served the following charges: 1845, Elizabeth circuit and Johnson mission, with G. T. Snapp; 1846, Waynesville circuit and Echota Mission, with J. W. Thompson; 1847, Jamestown circuit; 1848, Cumberland circuit; 1849, Estellville circuit; 1850, Hillsville circuit. His work this year was very heavy, his health became impaired and the next year he was left with a nominal appointment. In 1852, not having regained his health sufficiently for active service, he took the superannuate relation, which he held for three years. In 1855 he was made supernumerary and held this relation for ten years. During this time he went to Weaverville that he might care for his aged father, who died in 1860. 1865-66, Catawba circuit; 1867, Burnsville circuit, embracing Mitchell and Yancey counties; 1868, nominal appointment; 1869-78, supernumerary. During this time he served three years as financial agent of Weaverville College and also did pastoral work on Henderson circuit. 1879, Leicester circuit; 1880, Marshall circuit; 1881-83, Cranberry and Toe River circuit; 1884, Pigeon River circuit; 1885, Blue Ridge circuit; 1886-88, Spring Creek and Hot Springs circuit; 1889, Eleazer circuit; 1890, Andersonville circuit; 1891, transferred to Western North Carolina Conference and appointed to Polkton circuit; 1892, superannuated and held this relation until his death.

Brother Pickens was married three times. His first wife was Miss Caroline Bickley, of Russell county, Va. His second wife was Miss Sue M. Forgey, of Tennessee, who was the mother of three sons and one daughter. One of the sons is Rev. C. M. Pickens, of this Conference. His third wife was Miss Taletha White, with whom he lived happily for forty years. He was an affectionate husband and kind father. His was a happy home. His children loved him and delighted to do him honor.

To make an estimate of the character of Brother Pickens is not a difficult task, for his characteristics were well defined and strong and such as enter into the making of a noble life.

He was a man of great faith. To him the unseen was as real as the seen. He accepted all the great facts and truths of the Bible without question and the principles of the gospel were the rule and motive of his life. His conversion was clear and he had the constant witness of the Spirit to his sonship. He lived in the atmosphere of prayer and fellowship with God. His preaching was clear and strong. He never compromised the truth, appealed to the conscience and enforced high moral standards. He did not know fear of man, but in face of opposition, with the spirit of the martyr in times that tried men's souls he stood for the cause he represented and endured as seeing him who is invisible. He worked in hard fields but to him no field was hard, and never a murmur escaped his lips.

He was a companionable man, everybody's friend, hospitable and charitable. He loved his brethren of the Conference, greatly enjoyed their visits to his home. His conversation was instructive and en-

tertaining, rich in incident from his varied fields of labor. He loved sincerity and hated shams, was without malice and guile, a friend of humanity. He was successful as a pastor, loved the old time revival and the class meeting, was strict and firm in discipline, and his ministry everywhere bore abundant fruit.

Brother Pickens was for many years a trustee of Weaverville College and was eminently true to this trust, safe in judgment and wise in counsel. He loved the Conference and while able to go never missed a session. For several years he had been in feeble health, constantly growing weaker, until at last the worn and weary wheels of life stood still on January 20th, 1918, being a little more than ninety-three years of age. His death was peaceful and triumphant. Like the setting of a summer sun in a cloudless sky, the happy soul passed from the crumbling tenement of clay into the house of glory not made with hands, from labor to rest, from feebleness and pain to eternal youth.

D. Atkins.

#### JAMES REECE SCROGGS

Our departed brother, the Rev. James Reece Scroggs, occupied for many years a position of leadership and prominence in this Conference, and his death has left a vacancy in our ranks which it will be difficult to supply, for he was one of our wisest and best men.

He had served all grades of appointments, from small circuits to large stations and districts, with uniform satisfaction, and at the last Conference received his forty-fifth appointment, and entered hopefully upon his second year on Marion station, when, almost suddenly, the Messenger came to guide him to the Eternal City whither he had been journeying for many weary years.

He was a son of the late J. Hial Scroggs, Esq., and Sarah Jane (Stevenson) Scroggs, of Iredell county, and was born December 2nd, 1848. It was his good fortune to have devout ancestors, for his parents were sturdy, God fearing people, who made Christian service their supreme business. They were both of Scotch descent and held to the faith with a Scotch tenacity which made no compromise with evil. Their home life was positively Christian, for religion was the table talk and the near by church the centre of their thought and care. In such a home and from such teachers he learned well the great lessons of faith and obedience; of responsibility and duty.

His parents were neither rich nor poor, but of that thrifty and intelligent middle class, out of which the strongest character is forged. Neither pampered by wealth nor dwarfed by poverty, he knew the meaning of "plain living and high thinking," which aided greatly in preparing for the life work that Providence had reserved for him. It was also his privilege to be country born and country reared, and from early childhood he regarded the country church as a veritable light house—a religious center, where God blessed and saved his people.

When sixteen years old he was converted under the ministry of the sainted Rev. John Tillett, and joined the Methodist church at Centre, on the old Iredell circuit. He took full advantage of his school opportunities, first attending the local district schools and later received instruction at both Olin and Statesville Academy.



He was an apt student and held in high regard by both his teachers and class-mates. His purpose first was to enter commercial life, and for a while he was employed in a Statesville mercantile establishment but always he was an active Christian worker. Feeling that God wanted him to preach the gospel he accepted the call and the Statesville quarterly conference (Rev. Dr. M. L. Wood, presiding elder) granted him license in 1873, and in December of that year in Goldsboro, he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Kavanaugh in Greensboro in 1876, and elder by Bishop Pierce at Charlotte in 1878. His Conference appointments were the following: 1874-76, Stokes circuit; 1877-79, South Guilford circuit; 1880-81, Buckhorn circuit; 1882-83, Carthage circuit; 1884-86, Stokes circuit; the latter half of 1886, Centenary, Winston; 1887, Shelby station; 1888-90, Randleman station, until July, 1890, when he was assigned to Trinity district to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. P. F. W. Stamey. The Western North Carolina Conference was organized in 1890, and his appointments in it were: 1891-93, Statesville District; 1894-97, Salisbury District; 1898-1900, Washington Street, High Point; 1901-04, Greensboro District; 1905-07, Winston District; 1908, Broad Street, Statesville; 1909, Shelby Station; 1910, Shelby District; 1911-13, Charlotte District; 1914-16, Shelby District; 1917, Marion Station, to which he was re-appointed at our last session, but in a few short weeks thereafter (December 17th, 1917) God called him to the church above.

He was a trustee of Trinity College from 1905 until his death, and through his effort and influence Trinity Park High School was established on the college campus.

Since 1901 he has been a member of the Conference Board of Publication and was deeply interested in the growth of our Conference publishing interests. He was also for several years a trustee of the Children's Home. He was three times a delegate to the General Conference, being a member of that body at the sessions held in Memphis in 1894, in Dallas, Texas, in 1902, and in Birmingham, in 1906.

The various appointments which he received and the many other positions of responsibility which he held prove his worth and ability and that he was regarded as a wise and capable leader.

In summing up the characteristics of Brother Scroggs it can be said, first of all, that he was a good man. He was a genuinely converted man. He knew in whom he believed and those who knew him best, believed most in him. When he made occasional visits to his old home community and preached at the old church the people went in multitudes to hear him, proving the high regard and love of those who had known him from his youth. His faith shone out in his life and inspired others to loftier effort. He was devout, even tempered, gentle mannered, humble spirited, and his demeanor was the same to all men, for he was equally at home with the poor and lowly, or the wealthy and cultured.

He was a preacher of more than ordinary gifts. He had a strong grasp on the great doctrines of the Bible. His sermons were clear cut, logical, scriptural. His thought was expressed in the terse language of the people and his illustrations were strong and convincing. He made no effort at oratory but his messages,

which came from a heart charged with the truth, carried conviction to his hearers and his earnestness was the assurance of his sincerity. He preached on the great themes of the gospel and the many who have heard him on special quarterly meeting or other occasions, will never forget his earnest and convincing appeals. The drawing power of his ministry never waned as age crept upon him, for in city church or country side he was always welcomed. He talked to the people as one who loved them and could therefore say what he pleased without offending. Once while preaching at a country church he was disturbed by the whispering of some thoughtless young people. He paused, and then, with gentleness, said: "My mother taught me to be silent while others are talking, so I will just stop until you get through." There was no further disturbance. As a pastor he went into the presence of sorrow and distress with a measure of sympathy and love that brought comfort to the careworn and broken hearted. His wise tactfulness made him indeed a fisher of men and God honored his ministry by giving him souls for his hire. He had great administrative ability and was a great presiding elder. He had a judicial mind. He knew the law and the Discipline and how to apply it wisely. He had strong common sense and sane judgment and could see all sides of a question. He was a man of few words. He kept his own counsel. He never made promises that he could not fulfill. He knew human nature and could measure accurately the fitness of men for various appointments. In the cabinet he was a wise counselor who knew the Conference thoroughly, as twenty-one years of his ministerial life were spent in the presiding eldership and the six large districts which he served embraced practically all of our territory east of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

On March the 22nd, 1872, he was married to Miss Sue Augusta Gunn, of Statesville, and their home was a happy one. He was a gentle and loving husband and she made him a model wife. While he was away on preaching tours she kept the parsonage fires burning and helped him in his holy work. They had five children, two of whom preceded the father to the other world. The stricken wife and relatives in their loneliness and grief have our warm sympathy and prayers. He was the friend of all men. He was my friend. One day during the session of the last Conference he familiarly threw his arm across my shoulder and said, "Brother Sherrill, should I die first I want you to write my memoir." That last request deeply moved me, but I little thought, when he expressed the solemn wish, that in a few brief weeks he would depart for the spirit world.

For some time prior to his death his health was feeble, but he was able to carry on his work and expressed the hope that he might be able to preach yet for several years. On the day he died he arose in usual health and ate his breakfast, but in a brief time became violently ill and in a few hours passed beyond. A pall of darkness fell upon the town of Marion when the news of his death was known. The people, without regard to sect, were grieved to learn that this good man was gone. The funeral service, held in the Marion church, was conducted by Rev. Parker Holmes, assisted by the pastors of the town. Then the body was taken to Shelby for burial. The final service, conducted jointly by Rev. J. F.

Kirk and Rev. C. A. Wood, was concluded there. The body was laid to rest in the Shelby cemetery until the resurrection morning. This saintly man had gone in and out before us for many years and was an example to the flock, for in season and out of season he was a faithful worker in the Master's vineyard. His history is rich in honest service, and when he laid down his commission he entered into a glorious reward. He left to his family the rich legacy of a stainless life and to the church a record for devotion to duty which should inspire us all to nobler endeavor.

We appreciated him while he was with us, as evidenced by the honors and responsibilities we laid upon him, and now since he has gone he will be sorely missed as a leader and wise counselor. But God knows best, for while He buries the workmen He still carries forward the work. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

William L. Sherrill.

#### MRS. P. C. BATTLE

Agnes Elizabeth Battle, wife of Rev. P. C. Battle, was born October 1st, 1861, was translated October 15th, 1918. She was married to P. C. Battle August 16th, 1896. At the age of thirteen she was converted and joined Bethel Methodist church in Laurens county, South Carolina. She lived a consistent Christian until her translation. She was a kind and considerate wife and a good mother. She was always more concerned about her family than herself. For twenty years she shared the itinerant's life. She bore her suffering with Christian fortitude, and to the last her faith sustained her.

L. P. Bogle.

#### MRS. C. M. GENTRY

Mrs. Annie Maria (McCain) Gentry, daughter of Captain Christian McCain and Eliza Jones McCain, was born in Stanly county, N. C., January 15, 1858, and died in Albemarle, March 25, 1918, was educated at Salem Academy, was first married to Durant Atkins, who lived but a short time. On August 22, 1880, she was married to Rev. C. M. Gentry and from that date, for nearly twenty-four years, was a great help to her husband in his work as an itinerant preacher. The remaining years since 1904 he lived at Albemarle, her husband being supernumerary. She was a devout, good woman, who made full proof of her part in her husband's ministry and will receive her full share of the reward for she was both faithful and true in all things.

J. E. Gay.

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelation 14:13.*

NO.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudally	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1891
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooresville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooresville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville 1908	Connorsville, Ind., 910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone ....	Sumter, S. C., 1831..	Sumter, 1863 .....	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards..	Orange, 1830 .....	Greenville, 1859 ...	Rutherford Col, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822 .....	Halifax, 1843 .....	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill ..	Lincoln, 1877 .....	Greensboro, 1905 ..	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer ....	Wise, Va., 1838 .....	Cleveland, 1867 ...	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee..	Haywood, 1859 .....	Morristown, 1889 ..	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long .....	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, 1869 ....	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom..	Montgomery, 1857 ..	Durham, 1881 ....	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler ..	Chesterfield, S.C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855 ..	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper ..	Macon, 1835 .....	Marion, Va., 1857 ..	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda ....	Henderson, 1836 ....	Abingdon, 1859 ....	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood ....	Randolph, 1836 .....	Beaufort, 1859 .....	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell .....	Manchester, Eng., 1854	Natchez, Miss., 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt ....	Cleveland, 1843 ....	Cheraw, 1869 .....	Fort Worth, Tex., '14
73	J. D. Gibson ....	McDowell, 1848 ....	Winston, 1892 .....	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr .....	Swain, 1878 .....	Statesville, 1911 ...	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner ..	Manchester, Eng., 1869	Asheville, 1897 ....	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England ...	Pickens, S. C., 1840 ..	Cheraw, S.C., 1869..	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque ....	Marion, S. C., 1836..	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S.C., 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee .	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882 ....	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley ....	Guilford, 1846 .....	Statesville, 1883 ....	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan..	Sweetwater, Ten., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857 ..	Berkley, Calif., 1915
81	W. M. Blles ....	Stanly, 1871 .....	Gastonia, 1901 ....	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington ..	Rockingham, 1845 ..	Raleigh, 1882 .....	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays ....	Russell, Va., 1839 ..	Cleveland, Ten., 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld ....	Orangeburg, S.C., 1880	Newberry, S.C., 1901	Saluda, 1916
85	J. C. Troy .....	Fayetteville, 1857 ...	Asheville, 1888 ....	Durham, 1917
86	J. H. Weaver ...	Ashe Co., 1849 .....	Knoxville, Ten., 1878	Greensboro, 1917
87	W. L. Rexford ..	Iowa, 1873 .....	Rocky Mount, 1906.	Wilmington, 1917
88	E. G. Pusey ....	Chester Co., Pa., 1852	Newbern, 1888 .....	Morven, 1917
89	E. M. Hoyle ....	Cleveland, 1879 .....	Henderson, 1904 ...	Cornelius, 1917
90	J. R. Scroggs ...	Iredell, 1848 .....	Goldsboro, 1873 ....	Marion, 1917
91	C. W. Byrd ....	Harnett, 1858 .....	Raleigh, 1882 .....	Asheville, 1918
92	J. P. Davis .....	Stanly, 1870 .....	Winston, 1878 .....	Lincolnton, 1918
93	W. V. Honeycutt	Iredell, 1863 .....	Greensboro, 1889 ..	Shelby, 1918
94	R. W. Pickens ..	Buncombe, 1824 .....	Athens, Tenn., 1845	Weaverville, 1918
95	E. K. Hardin ...	Abbeville, S.C., 1884..	South Carolina, 1908	Asheville, 1915